



# Economic Bulletin

## STATISTICAL APPENDIX

**Number 70 October 2013**



---

## **SYMBOLS AND CONVENTIONS**

---

Unless indicated otherwise, figures have been computed by the Bank of Italy.

In the following tables:

- the phenomenon in question does not occur
  - .... the phenomenon occurs but its value is not known
  - .. the value is known but is nil or less than half the final digit shown
  - :: the value is not statistically significant
  - (*)* provisional; estimates are in italics
-

# LIST OF TABLES

|  | <b>Page</b> |
|--|-------------|
| <b>1 The world economy</b>   |             |
| 1.1 Sources and uses of income: United States  | 5           |
| 1.2 Sources and uses of income: Japan  | 6           |
| 1.3 Sources and uses of income: United Kingdom   | 7           |
| 1.4 Gross domestic product and domestic demand in selected emerging countries                              | 8           |
| 1.5 Consumer prices in some industrial and emerging countries  | 10          |
| 1.6 Balance of payments: United States   | 11          |
| 1.7 Balance of payments: Japan   | 12          |
| 1.8 Balance of payments: United Kingdom  | 13          |
| 1.9 Balance of payments of selected emerging countries   | 14          |
| 1.10 International oil prices  | 16          |
| 1.11 Prices in dollars of non-energy raw materials   | 18          |
| 1.12 Indicators of competitiveness in some industrial and emerging countries                               | 19          |
| 1.13 Sources and uses of income: France  | 21          |
| 1.14 Sources and uses of income: Germany   | 22          |
| 1.15 Sources and uses of income: euro area   | 23          |
| 1.16 Industrial production in the euro area  | 24          |
| 1.17 Employment in the euro area   | 25          |
| 1.18 Employment in the euro area: percentage changes on the previous period                                | 27          |
| 1.19 Employment in the euro area: percentage changes on the year-earlier period                            | 29          |
| 1.20 Unemployment rate in the euro area  | 31          |
| 1.21 Unit labour costs, per capita compensation and productivity: France                                   | 33          |
| 1.22 Unit labour costs, per capita compensation and productivity: Germany                                  | 34          |
| 1.23 Unit labour costs, per capita compensation and productivity: euro area                                | 35          |
| 1.24 Consumer prices in the euro area  | 36          |
| 1.25 Harmonized index of consumer prices: main euro-area countries   | 37          |
| 1.26 Index of producer prices of industrial products sold on the domestic market: main euro-area countries | 38          |
| 1.27 Expectations and forecasts of consumer price inflation  | 39          |
| 1.28 Balance of payments of the euro area: current and capital account                                     | 40          |
| 1.29 Balance of payments of the euro area: financial account   | 41          |
| 1.30 Eurosystem interest rates   | 42          |

|      | <b>2 The Italian economy</b>  | <b>Page</b> |
|------|---|-------------|
| 2.1  | Sources and uses of income  | 43          |
| 2.2  | Industrial production and business opinion indicators   | 44          |
| 2.3  | Labour force, employment and unemployment   | 45          |
| 2.4  | Contractual earnings  | 46          |
| 2.5  | Actual earnings   | 48          |
| 2.6  | Unit labour costs, per capita compensation and productivity   | 49          |
| 2.7  | National consumer price indices   | 50          |
| 2.8  | Harmonized index of consumer prices   | 52          |
| 2.9  | Consumer price inflation differentials between Italy and France, Germany and the euro area                      | 53          |
| 2.10 | Index of producer prices of industrial products sold on the domestic market                                     | 54          |
| 2.11 | Producer prices of industrial products sold on the foreign market   | 55          |
| 2.12 | Merchandise exports and imports <i>cif-fob</i> by main countries and areas                                      | 56          |
| 2.13 | Merchandise exports and imports <i>cif-fob</i> by branch of economic activity and balances                      | 57          |
| 2.14 | Balance of payments: current account and capital account  | 58          |
| 2.15 | Balance of payments: financial account  | 59          |
| 2.16 | Treasury bill yields and interbank rates  | 60          |
| 2.17 | Banks and money market funds: balance sheet   | 61          |
| 2.18 | Italian components of euro-area monetary aggregates, excluding currency   | 63          |
| 2.19 | Lending by banks in Italy by geographical area and sector   | 64          |
| 2.20 | Supervisory capital and capital requirements  | 65          |
| 2.21 | Issues of Italian government securities   | 66          |
| 2.22 | Net assets and subscriptions of Italian investment funds and foreign funds controlled by Italian intermediaries | 67          |
| 2.23 | Financing of the general government borrowing requirement   | 68          |
| 2.24 | General government debt   | 69          |
| 2.25 | General government debt: by holding sector and residual maturity  | 70          |
|      | <b>Methodological Notes</b>   | <b>71</b>   |

Further statistical data can be found in the series *Supplements to the Statistical Bulletin*.

Table 1.1

|           | <b>Sources and uses of income: United States (1)</b><br>(seasonally adjusted data; percentage changes on the previous period and contribution to growth, on an annual basis) |                                  |         |                                |         |            |         |                     |         |         |         |             |         |
|-----------|--|----------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|
|           | GDP  | Resident households' expenditure |         | General government expenditure |         | Investment |         | Domestic demand (2) |         | Exports | Imports | Net exports | Stocks  |
|           | Change   | Change                           | Contri- | Change                         | Contri- | Change     | Contri- | Change              | Contri- | Change  | Change  | Contri-     | Contri- |
| 2009      | -2.8   | -1.6                             | -1.1    | 3.2                            | 0.6     | -16.7      | -2.8    | -4.0                | -3.9    | -9.1    | -13.7   | 1.1         | -0.8    |
| 2010      | 2.5  | 2.0                              | 1.3     | 0.1                            | ..      | 1.5        | 0.2     | 4.5                 | 3.0     | 11.5    | 12.8    | -0.5        | 1.5     |
| 2011      | 1.8  | 2.5                              | 1.7     | -3.2                           | -0.7    | 6.2        | 0.9     | 4.0                 | 1.7     | 7.1     | 4.9     | 0.1         | -0.2    |
| 2012      | 2.8  | 2.2                              | 1.5     | -1.0                           | -0.2    | 8.3        | 1.2     | 4.3                 | 2.7     | 3.5     | 2.2     | 0.1         | 0.2     |
| 2010 – Q3 | 2.8  | 2.8                              | 1.9     | -0.3                           | -0.1    | -0.4       | ..      | 4.9                 | 3.7     | 10.9    | 14.5    | -0.9        | 1.9     |
| Q4        | 2.8  | 4.3                              | 2.9     | -4.1                           | -0.9    | 8.5        | 1.1     | 3.7                 | 1.5     | 12.4    | 0.9     | 1.3         | -1.6    |
| 2011 – Q1 | -1.3   | 2.1                              | 1.4     | -7.5                           | -1.6    | -0.5       | -0.1    | 1.5                 | -1.3    | 3.8     | 2.8     | ..          | -1.1    |
| Q2        | 3.2  | 1.5                              | 1.0     | -1.3                           | -0.3    | 8.6        | 1.2     | 6.1                 | 2.7     | 4.9     | 0.7     | 0.5         | 0.7     |
| Q3        | 1.4  | 2.1                              | 1.4     | -2.5                           | -0.5    | 14.8       | 2.0     | 3.3                 | 1.3     | 7.0     | 4.9     | 0.1         | -1.6    |
| Q4        | 4.9  | 2.4                              | 1.7     | -1.5                           | -0.3    | 10.0       | 1.4     | 6.3                 | 5.5     | 2.7     | 5.9     | -0.6        | 2.7     |
| 2012 – Q1 | 3.7  | 2.9                              | 2.0     | -1.4                           | -0.3    | 8.6        | 1.2     | 5.5                 | 3.3     | 4.2     | 0.7     | 0.4         | 0.4     |
| Q2        | 1.2  | 1.9                              | 1.3     | 0.3                            | 0.1     | 4.7        | 0.7     | 2.1                 | 1.1     | 3.8     | 2.5     | 0.1         | -0.9    |
| Q3        | 2.8  | 1.7                              | 1.2     | 3.5                            | 0.7     | 2.7        | 0.4     | 3.9                 | 2.8     | 0.4     | 0.5     | ..          | 0.6     |
| Q4        | 0.1  | 1.7                              | 1.1     | -6.5                           | -1.3    | 11.6       | 1.6     | 1.3                 | -0.6    | 1.1     | -3.1    | 0.7         | -2.0    |
| 2013 – Q1 | 1.1  | 2.3                              | 1.5     | -4.2                           | -0.8    | -1.5       | -0.2    | 2.9                 | 1.4     | -1.3    | 0.6     | -0.3        | 0.9     |
| Q2        | 2.5  | 1.8                              | 1.2     | -0.4                           | -0.1    | 6.5        | 1.0     | 2.6                 | 2.6     | 8.0     | 6.9     | -0.1        | 0.4     |

Source: National statistics.

(1) Chain-linked volumes. Public sector investment is included in government expenditure. – (2) Includes change in stocks.

**Table 1.2**

**Sources and uses of income: Japan (1)**  
*(seasonally adjusted data; percentage changes on the previous period and contribution to growth, on an annual basis)*

|           | GDP    | Resident households' expenditure |         |        | General government consumption expenditure |         |        | Investment |         | Domestic demand (2) |        | Exports | Imports | Net exports | Stocks |
|-----------|--------|----------------------------------|---------|--------|--|---------|--------|------------|---------|---------------------|--------|---------|---------|-------------|--------|
|           | Change | Change                           | Contri- | bution | Change                                     | Contri- | bution | Change     | Contri- | bution              | Change | Contri- | bution  | Contri-     | bution |
| 2009      | -5.5   | -0.7                             | -0.4    | 2.3    | 0.4  | -10.6   | -2.4   | -4.0       | -4.0    | -24.2               | -15.7  | -1.5    | -1.6    |             |        |
| 2010      | 4.7    | 2.8                              | 1.7     | 1.9    | 0.4  | -0.2    | -0.1   | 2.9        | 2.9     | 24.4                | 11.1   | 1.7     | 0.9     |             |        |
| 2011      | -0.6   | 0.4                              | 0.3     | 1.4    | 0.3  | 1.1     | 0.2    | 0.3        | 0.3     | -0.4                | 5.9    | -0.9    | -0.5    |             |        |
| 2012      | 2.0    | 2.3                              | 1.4     | 2.4    | 0.5  | 4.4     | 0.9    | 2.8        | 2.9     | -0.1                | 5.4    | -0.9    | ..      |             |        |
| 2010 – Q3 | 6.0    | 5.6                              | 3.2     | 1.3    | 0.3  | 4.4     | 0.9    | 5.9        | 5.7     | 8.3                 | 7.3    | 0.3     | 1.4     |             |        |
| Q4        | -1.3   | -0.9                             | -0.5    | 1.8    | 0.3  | -3.1    | -0.6   | -1.0       | -1.0    | 1.4                 | 4.0    | -0.3    | -0.1    |             |        |
| 2011 – Q1 | -7.6   | -6.3                             | -3.7    | 0.6    | 0.1  | -1.9    | -0.4   | -6.5       | -6.6    | -3.1                | 5.4    | -1.2    | -2.5    |             |        |
| Q2        | -3.4   | 3.7                              | 2.2     | 1.1    | 0.2  | -2.5    | -0.5   | 0.7        | 0.7     | -26.1               | -2.8   | -4.1    | -1.2    |             |        |
| Q3        | 10.7   | 6.0                              | 3.7     | 0.9    | 0.2  | 6.7     | 1.3    | 7.1        | 7.0     | 41.9                | 14.4   | 3.4     | 1.9     |             |        |
| Q4        | 1.4    | 2.6                              | 1.5     | 1.1    | 0.2  | 20.6    | 3.8    | 4.4        | 4.3     | -10.6               | 7.7    | -2.8    | -1.4    |             |        |
| 2012 – Q1 | 5.0    | 3.7                              | 2.2     | 6.5    | 1.3  | -0.9    | -0.2   | 4.7        | 4.7     | 11.2                | 8.3    | 0.3     | 1.4     |             |        |
| Q2        | -1.2   | 0.3                              | 0.2     | 0.3    | 0.1  | 3.5     | 0.7    | -0.2       | -0.2    | -0.7                | 5.4    | -1.0    | -1.2    |             |        |
| Q3        | -3.5   | -1.5                             | -0.9    | 1.6    | 0.3  | -4.1    | -0.9   | -0.8       | -0.8    | -16.8               | ..     | -2.7    | 0.6     |             |        |
| Q4        | 1.1    | 2.0                              | 1.2     | 2.5    | 0.5  | 2.0     | 0.4    | 1.3        | 1.3     | -10.2               | -7.8   | -0.2    | -0.9    |             |        |
| 2013 – Q1 | 4.1    | 3.4                              | 2.1     | 0.2    | 0.0  | 2.4     | 0.5    | 2.4        | 2.5     | 16.8                | 4.1    | 1.6     | -0.1    |             |        |
| Q2        | 3.8    | 3.0                              | 1.8     | 3.0    | 0.6  | 6.0     | 1.2    | 3.0        | 3.0     | 12.4                | 6.2    | 0.7     | -0.7    |             |        |

Source: Based on national statistics.

(1) Chain-linked volumes. Statistical discrepancies may cause differences between the sum of contributions and GDP growth. – (2) Includes change in stocks.

**Table 1.3**

**Sources and uses of income: United Kingdom (1)**  
*(seasonally adjusted data; percentage changes on the previous period and contribution to growth, on an annual basis)*

|           | GDP    | Resident households' expenditure |         |        | General government consumption expenditure |         |        | Investment |         | Domestic demand (2) |        | Exports | Imports | Net exports | Stocks |
|-----------|--------|----------------------------------|---------|--------|--|---------|--------|------------|---------|---------------------|--------|---------|---------|-------------|--------|
|           | Change | Change                           | Contri- | bution | Change                                     | Contri- | bution | Change     | Contri- | bution              | Change | Contri- | bution  | Contri-     | bution |
| 2009      | -5.2   | -3.6                             | -2.3    | 0.7    | 0.2  | -16.7   | -2.8   | -5.9       | -6.0    | -8.7                | -10.7  | 0.9     | -1.5    |             |        |
| 2010      | 1.7    | 1.0                              | 0.7     | 0.5    | 0.1  | 2.8     | 0.4    | 2.1        | 2.1     | 6.7                 | 7.9    | -0.5    | 1.2     |             |        |
| 2011      | 1.1    | -0.4                             | -0.3    | ..     | ..   | -2.4    | -0.4   | -0.1       | -0.1    | 4.5                 | 0.3    | 1.2     | 0.5     |             |        |
| 2012      | 0.1    | 1.2                              | 0.7     | 1.7    | 0.4  | 0.9     | 0.1    | 1.0        | 1.0     | 1.0                 | 3.1    | -0.7    | -0.3    |             |        |
| 2010 – Q3 | 1.6    | ..                               | ..      | -0.4   | -0.1                                       | 17.4    | 2.4    | 4.4        | 4.5     | 1.1                 | 10.4   | -2.9    | 2.2     |             |        |
| Q4        | -0.8   | 1.6                              | 1.0     | -0.3   | -0.1                                       | -14.4   | -2.3   | -2.4       | -2.5    | 10.6                | 4.3    | 1.7     | -1.2    |             |        |
| 2011 – Q1 | 1.9    | -4.5                             | -3.0    | -0.2   | ..   | -17.9   | -2.8   | -5.9       | -6.2    | 15.9                | -9.9   | 8.1     | -0.4    |             |        |
| Q2        | 0.4    | 0.1                              | ..      | 0.6    | 0.1  | 28.4    | 3.6    | 6.3        | 6.2     | -19.3               | -2.9   | -5.8    | 2.4     |             |        |
| Q3        | 2.4    | -0.6                             | -0.4    | -1.7   | -0.4                                       | -4.2    | -0.6   | 2.3        | 2.4     | 4.3                 | 4.0    | ..      | 3.8     |             |        |
| Q4        | -0.4   | 2.2                              | 1.4     | 1.7    | 0.4  | -4.7    | -0.7   | -4.6       | -4.7    | 20.3                | 4.6    | 4.3     | -5.8    |             |        |
| 2012 – Q1 | ..     | 1.1                              | 0.7     | 10.1   | 2.2  | 15.3    | 2.1    | 3.8        | 3.7     | -7.0                | 2.6    | -3.1    | -1.2    |             |        |
| Q2        | -1.8   | 1.8                              | 1.1     | -5.5   | -1.3                                       | -3.2    | -0.5   | 0.8        | 0.8     | -1.8                | 5.9    | -2.4    | 1.4     |             |        |
| Q3        | 2.5    | 0.4                              | 0.2     | 1.0    | 0.2  | -9.3    | -1.4   | 1.0        | 1.0     | 8.4                 | 3.2    | 1.5     | 1.9     |             |        |
| Q4        | -1.2   | 2.3                              | 1.5     | 1.1    | 0.2  | -14.5   | -2.2   | -0.5       | -0.5    | -6.8                | -3.7   | -1.0    | ..      |             |        |
| 2013 – Q1 | 1.5    | 2.2                              | 1.4     | -0.8   | -0.2                                       | 0.6     | 0.1    | 0.1        | 0.1     | 0.3                 | -3.2   | 1.1     | -1.2    |             |        |
| Q2        | 2.7    | 1.2                              | 0.8     | 2.1    | 0.5  | 3.1     | 0.4    | 2.3        | 2.3     | 12.6                | 12.0   | ..      | 0.6     |             |        |

Source: Based on national statistics.

(1) ESA95 accounts. Chain-linked volumes. Statistical discrepancies may cause differences between the sum of contributions and GDP growth. – (2) Includes change in stocks and net purchases of valuables.

**Table 1.4**

**Gross domestic product and domestic demand in selected emerging countries**  
*(percentage changes on the year-earlier period; data not seasonally adjusted)*

|                            | Latin America |        |        |       |           | Asia      |           |          |             |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------------|
|                            | Argentina     | Brazil | Mexico | China | Hong Kong | India (2) | Indonesia | Malaysia | Philippines |
| <b>GDP</b>                 |               |        |        |       |           |           |           |          |             |
| 2009                       | 0.9           | -0.3   | -4.7   | 9.2   | -2.5      | 6.5       | 4.6       | -1.5     | 1.1         |
| 2010                       | 9.2           | 7.5    | 5.1    | 10.5  | 6.8       | 9.7       | 6.2       | 7.4      | 7.6         |
| 2011                       | 8.9           | 2.7    | 4.0    | 9.3   | 4.9       | 7.5       | 6.5       | 5.1      | 3.6         |
| 2012                       | 1.9           | 0.9    | 3.8    | 7.8   | 1.5       | 5.1       | 6.2       | 5.6      | 6.8         |
| 2010 – Q1                  | 6.8           | 9.3    | 3.7    | 12.1  | 7.9       | 11.4      | 6.0       | 10.3     | 8.4         |
| Q2                         | 11.9          | 8.8    | 6.7    | 10.3  | 6.4       | 9.5       | 6.3       | 9.4      | 8.9         |
| Q3                         | 8.6           | 6.9    | 5.4    | 9.6   | 6.6       | 8.7       | 5.8       | 5.5      | 7.3         |
| Q4                         | 9.2           | 5.3    | 4.5    | 9.8   | 6.4       | 9.2       | 6.8       | 5.0      | 6.1         |
| 2011 – Q1                  | 9.9           | 4.2    | 4.4    | 9.7   | 7.6       | 9.9       | 6.5       | 5.2      | 4.6         |
| Q2                         | 9.1           | 3.3    | 3.2    | 9.5   | 5.2       | 7.5       | 6.5       | 4.3      | 3.2         |
| Q3                         | 9.3           | 2.1    | 4.1    | 9.1   | 4.0       | 6.5       | 6.5       | 5.7      | 3.0         |
| Q4                         | 7.3           | 1.4    | 4.2    | 8.9   | 3.0       | 6.0       | 6.5       | 5.3      | 3.8         |
| 2012 – Q1                  | 5.2           | 0.8    | 4.6    | 8.1   | 0.7       | 5.1       | 6.3       | 5.1      | 6.5         |
| Q2                         | ..            | 0.5    | 4.2    | 7.6   | 0.9       | 5.4       | 6.4       | 5.7      | 6.3         |
| Q3                         | 0.7           | 0.9    | 3.1    | 7.4   | 1.5       | 5.2       | 6.2       | 5.3      | 7.3         |
| Q4                         | 2.1           | 1.4    | 3.3    | 7.9   | 2.9       | 4.7       | 6.1       | 6.5      | 7.1         |
| 2013 – Q1                  | 3.1           | 1.9    | 0.6    | 7.7   | 2.9       | 4.8       | 6.0       | 4.1      | 7.7         |
| Q2                         | 8.3           | 3.3    | 1.5    | 7.5   | 3.3       | 4.4       | 5.8       | 4.3      | 7.5         |
| <b>Domestic demand (3)</b> |               |        |        |       |           |           |           |          |             |
| 2009                       | -1.0          | -0.1   | -6.6   | 12.8  | 0.6       | 4.0       | 3.8       | -1.6     | 1.1         |
| 2010                       | 11.3          | 10.2   | 5.1    | 10.0  | 7.4       | 12.2      | 5.9       | 11.1     | 8.2         |
| 2011                       | 10.7          | 3.5    | 3.9    | 9.7   | 6.6       | 8.5       | 5.5       | 6.8      | 4.5         |
| 2012                       | 1.9           | 0.8    | 4.3    | 8.0   | 3.6       | 5.5       | 8.8       | 11.3     | 5.1         |
| 2010 – Q1                  | 9.7           | 11.8   | 4.4    | –     | 17.6      | 16.1      | 5.2       | 13.6     | 10.5        |
| Q2                         | 13.6          | 12.2   | 7.1    | –     | 11.1      | 13.5      | 6.6       | 15.3     | 7.9         |
| Q3                         | 9.6           | 10.2   | 4.6    | –     | -1.8      | 11.6      | 6.2       | 8.8      | 5.8         |
| Q4                         | 12.3          | 7.1    | 4.4    | –     | 4.2       | 8.1       | 5.8       | 7.4      | 8.7         |
| 2011 – Q1                  | 11.7          | 5.4    | 3.6    | –     | 1.6       | 8.0       | 6.3       | 13.8     | 6.7         |
| Q2                         | 12.4          | 4.5    | 3.3    | –     | 8.1       | 8.8       | 4.6       | 2.9      | 2.3         |
| Q3                         | 11.4          | 2.4    | 4.8    | –     | 11.0      | 7.2       | 3.8       | 4.9      | 8.7         |
| Q4                         | 7.7           | 1.8    | 4.0    | –     | 5.9       | 9.8       | 7.5       | 6.4      | 1.5         |
| 2012 – Q1                  | 4.8           | 0.9    | 5.4    | –     | 5.3       | 8.4       | 6.4       | 10.4     | 0.6         |
| Q2                         | -0.8          | 1.0    | 4.2    | –     | 1.9       | 3.7       | 10.5      | 13.2     | 4.9         |
| Q3                         | 0.7           | 0.3    | 2.8    | –     | 2.5       | 4.1       | 8.4       | 13.4     | 7.8         |
| Q4                         | 3.1           | 1.1    | 4.9    | –     | 4.7       | 5.8       | 9.7       | 8.4      | 6.9         |
| 2013 – Q1                  | 4.8           | 3.6    | 0.6    | –     | 4.1       | 3.9       | 4.8       | 8.7      | 13.2        |
| Q2                         | 10.3          | 3.6    | 1.5    | –     | 3.7       | 2.7       | 4.1       | 8.3      | 9.9         |

Sources: Eurostat and national statistics (provider: Thomson Reuters Datastream).

(1) Seasonally adjusted. – (2) Value added at factor costs – (3) Contribution to growth.

*cont.*

Table 1.4 cont.

**Gross domestic product and domestic demand in selected emerging countries**  
*(percentage changes on the year-earlier period; data not seasonally adjusted)*

|                            | Asia      |                 |        |          | Europe     |         |        |        |        |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------|--------|----------|------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
|                            | Singapore | South Korea (1) | Taiwan | Thailand | Czech Rep. | Hungary | Poland | Russia | Turkey |
| <b>GDP</b>                 |           |                 |        |          |            |         |        |        |        |
| 2009                       | -6.8      | 0.3             | -1.8   | -2.3     | -4.5       | -6.8    | 1.6    | -7.9   | -4.8   |
| 2010                       | 1.3       | 6.3             | 10.8   | 7.8      | 2.5        | 1.3     | 3.9    | 4.4    | 9.2    |
| 2011                       | 1.7       | 3.7             | 4.1    | 0.1      | 1.8        | 1.7     | 4.5    | 4.4    | 8.8    |
| 2012                       | -1.7      | 2.0             | 1.3    | 6.5      | -1.2       | -1.7    | 1.9    | 3.7    | 2.2    |
| 2010 – Q1                  | 0.2       | 8.7             | 13.1   | 12.0     | 0.9        | 0.2     | 2.5    | 4.0    | 12.6   |
| Q2                         | 1.1       | 7.6             | 12.9   | 9.2      | 3.2        | 1.1     | 3.8    | 5.1    | 10.4   |
| Q3                         | 1.8       | 4.5             | 11.6   | 6.6      | 2.5        | 1.8     | 4.8    | 3.9    | 5.3    |
| Q4                         | 2.0       | 4.9             | 6.2    | 3.8      | 3.1        | 2.0     | 4.3    | 4.7    | 9.3    |
| 2011 – Q1                  | 2.6       | 4.3             | 7.4    | 3.2      | 3.3        | 2.6     | 4.1    | 3.8    | 12.4   |
| Q2                         | 1.3       | 3.5             | 4.6    | 2.7      | 2.1        | 1.3     | 4.7    | 3.5    | 9.3    |
| Q3                         | 1.4       | 3.7             | 3.5    | 3.7      | 1.6        | 1.4     | 4.3    | 4.7    | 8.7    |
| Q4                         | 1.4       | 3.4             | 1.2    | -8.9     | 0.5        | 1.4     | 4.9    | 5.6    | 5.3    |
| 2012 – Q1                  | -0.6      | 2.8             | 0.6    | 0.4      | -0.1       | -0.6    | 3.5    | 4.0    | 3.1    |
| Q2                         | -1.7      | 2.4             | -0.1   | 4.4      | -1.7       | -1.7    | 1.9    | 4.3    | 2.8    |
| Q3                         | -1.7      | 1.6             | 0.7    | 3.1      | -1.7       | -1.7    | 1.6    | 4.0    | 1.5    |
| Q4                         | -2.8      | 1.5             | 4.0    | 19.1     | -1.3       | -2.8    | 0.7    | 1.8    | 1.4    |
| 2013 – Q1                  | -1.0      | 1.5             | 1.6    | 5.4      | -3.0       | -1.0    | 0.6    | 1.9    | 2.9    |
| Q2                         | 0.5       | 2.3             | 2.5    | 2.8      | -1.3       | 0.5     | 1.2    | 1.2    | 4.4    |
| <b>Domestic demand (3)</b> |           |                 |        |          |            |         |        |        |        |
| 2009                       | -8.8      | -2.6            | -3.7   | -6.7     | -5.0       | -10.8   | 2.0    | -14.4  | -7.4   |
| 2010                       | 5.7       | 6.7             | 9.5    | 10.2     | 1.7        | -0.8    | 8.4    | 7.7    | 13.6   |
| 2011                       | 6.4       | 1.9             | 0.6    | 0.9      | -0.6       | -0.1    | 5.2    | 9.5    | 9.5    |
| 2012                       | 10.5      | 1.1             | 0.1    | 9.4      | -3.1       | -4.1    | 3.4    | 5.7    | -1.8   |
| 2010 – Q1                  | 6.3       | 10.7            | 13.3   | 19.3     | -3.0       | -3.7    | 6.1    | -0.2   | 18.6   |
| Q2                         | 11.7      | 8.1             | 10.4   | 8.1      | 2.1        | -1.1    | 8.5    | 8.6    | 12.1   |
| Q3                         | -1.2      | 5.1             | 10.3   | 11.3     | 4.9        | 0.8     | 9.5    | 10.6   | 9.7    |
| Q4                         | 6.3       | 3.6             | 4.6    | 3.3      | 2.5        | 0.3     | 9.4    | 10.5   | 14.9   |
| 2011 – Q1                  | 2.7       | 1.1             | 4.2    | 0.8      | 1.6        | 2.1     | 5.3    | 10.5   | 17.8   |
| Q2                         | 6.5       | 2.8             | 1.9    | 2.9      | -0.2       | ..      | 6.1    | 8.4    | 13.5   |
| Q3                         | 9.0       | 1.7             | -0.2   | 3.3      | -1.9       | -1.0    | 4.7    | 10.3   | 7.4    |
| Q4                         | 7.5       | 2.0             | -3.3   | -3.2     | -1.5       | -1.3    | 4.9    | 8.9    | 1.2    |
| 2012 – Q1                  | 10.6      | 2.2             | -1.3   | 6.4      | -3.0       | -3.2    | 5.8    | 7.0    | -2.3   |
| Q2                         | 4.5       | 0.9             | -0.7   | 10.3     | -2.6       | -5.5    | 3.2    | 6.9    | -3.0   |
| Q3                         | 7.5       | 0.5             | 0.1    | 4.9      | -5.1       | -4.9    | 2.8    | 5.3    | -1.1   |
| Q4                         | 19.4      | 0.7             | 2.2    | 15.9     | -1.7       | -2.8    | 2.0    | 4.2    | -1.0   |
| 2013 – Q1                  | 6.7       | 0.5             | 1.9    | 4.7      | -2.6       | -2.0    | 1.8    | 2.9    | 3.4    |
| Q2                         | 3.7       | 1.5             | 0.5    | 3.6      | -3.0       | 1.9     | 1.4    | 0.3    | 7.4    |

Sources: Eurostat and national statistics (provider: Thomson Reuters Datastream).

(1) Seasonally adjusted. – (2) Value added at factor costs – (3) Contribution to growth.

**Table 1.5**

| <b>Consumer prices in some industrial and emerging countries</b><br>(percentage changes on the year-earlier period) |      |      |      |      |       |      |      |      |        |           |
|---|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|--------|-----------|
|   | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013  |      |      |      |        |           |
|   |      |      |      |      | April | May  | June | July | August | September |
| <b>Industrial countries</b>   |      |      |      |      |       |      |      |      |        |           |
| United States   | -0.4 | 1.6  | 3.2  | 2.1  | 1.1   | 1.4  | 1.8  | 2.0  | 1.5    | ....      |
| Japan   | -1.4 | -0.7 | -0.3 | ..   | -0.7  | -0.3 | 0.2  | 0.7  | 0.9    | ....      |
| United Kingdom (1)  | 2.2  | 3.3  | 4.5  | 2.8  | 2.4   | 2.7  | 2.9  | 2.8  | 2.7    | ....      |
| <b>Emerging countries</b>   |      |      |      |      |       |      |      |      |        |           |
| <b>Latin America</b>  |      |      |      |      |       |      |      |      |        |           |
| Argentina   | 6.3  | 10.5 | 9.8  | 10.0 | 10.5  | 10.3 | 10.5 | 10.6 | 10.6   | ....      |
| Brazil  | 4.9  | 5.0  | 6.6  | 5.4  | 6.5   | 6.5  | 6.7  | 6.3  | 6.1    | 5.9       |
| Mexico  | 5.3  | 4.2  | 3.4  | 4.1  | 4.6   | 4.6  | 4.1  | 3.5  | 3.5    | 3.4       |
| <b>Asia</b>   |      |      |      |      |       |      |      |      |        |           |
| China   | -0.7 | 3.3  | 5.4  | 2.7  | 2.4   | 2.1  | 2.7  | 2.7  | 2.6    | 3.1       |
| India   | 10.9 | 12.0 | 8.9  | 9.4  | 10.2  | 10.7 | 10.9 | 10.9 | 10.8   | ....      |
| Indonesia   | 4.8  | 5.1  | 5.4  | 4.3  | 5.6   | 5.5  | 5.9  | 8.6  | 8.8    | 8.4       |
| Malaysia  | 0.6  | 1.6  | 3.2  | 1.7  | 1.7   | 1.8  | 1.8  | 2.0  | 1.9    | ....      |
| Philippines   | 4.2  | 3.8  | 4.7  | 3.2  | 2.6   | 2.6  | 2.7  | 2.5  | 2.1    | 2.7       |
| Singapore   | 0.6  | 2.8  | 5.2  | 4.6  | 1.5   | 1.6  | 1.8  | 1.9  | 2.0    | ....      |
| South Korea   | 2.8  | 2.9  | 4.0  | 2.2  | 1.2   | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.4  | 1.3    | 0.8       |
| Taiwan  | -0.9 | 1.0  | 1.4  | 1.9  | 1.1   | 0.7  | 0.6  | 0.1  | -0.8   | 0.8       |
| Thailand  | -0.9 | 3.3  | 3.8  | 3.0  | 2.4   | 2.3  | 2.3  | 2.0  | 1.6    | 1.4       |
| <b>Europe</b>   |      |      |      |      |       |      |      |      |        |           |
| Czech Republic (1)  | 0.6  | 1.2  | 2.1  | 3.5  | 1.7   | 1.3  | 1.6  | 1.4  | 1.3    | ....      |
| Hungary (1)   | 4.0  | 4.7  | 3.9  | 5.7  | 1.8   | 1.8  | 2.0  | 1.7  | 1.6    | ....      |
| Poland (1)  | 4.0  | 2.7  | 3.9  | 3.7  | 0.8   | 0.5  | 0.2  | 0.9  | 0.9    | ....      |
| Russia  | 11.7 | 6.9  | 8.4  | 5.1  | 7.2   | 7.4  | 6.9  | 6.5  | 6.5    | 6.1       |
| Turkey (1)  | 6.3  | 8.6  | 6.5  | 9.0  | 6.0   | 6.3  | 8.0  | 8.6  | 8.0    | ....      |

Sources: Eurostat and national statistics (provider: Thomson Reuters Datastream).

(1) Harmonized consumer prices.

Table 1.6

| <b>Balance of payments: United States</b><br>(seasonally adjusted data; balances in billions of dollars) |                 |           |          |                           |                      |                   |                           |                              |                          |                          |       |        |  |
|--|-----------------|-----------|----------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------|--------|--|
|  | Current account |           |          |                           | Capital account      | Financial account |                           |                              |                          | Errors and omissions     |       |        |  |
|  | Total           | of which: |          |                           |                      | Total (1)         | of which:                 |                              |                          |                          |       |        |  |
|  |                 | Goods     | Services | Invest-<br>ment<br>income | Current<br>transfers |                   | Direct<br>invest-<br>ment | Portfolio<br>invest-<br>ment | Other<br>invest-<br>ment | Change<br>in<br>reserves |       |        |  |
| 2009   | -381.6          | -510.5    | 126.9    | 132.3                     | -130.2               | -0.1              | 231.0                     | -159.9                       | 257.9                    | 140.5                    | -52.3 | 150.8  |  |
| 2010   | -449.5          | -650.2    | 150.8    | 185.7                     | -135.8               | -0.2              | 438.0                     | -95.2                        | 734.2                    | -213.2                   | -1.8  | 11.6   |  |
| 2011   | -457.7          | -744.1    | 187.3    | 240.7                     | -141.6               | -1.2              | 551.7                     | -178.8                       | 269.2                    | 442.2                    | -15.9 | -92.8  |  |
| 2012   | -440.4          | -741.5    | 206.8    | 232.3                     | -138.0               | 7.0               | 439.4                     | -221.9                       | 581.7                    | 91.0                     | -4.5  | -5.9   |  |
| 2010 – Q1  | -109.4          | -152.9    | 34.7     | 45.6                      | -36.8                | ..                | 77.1                      | -58.4                        | 173.5                    | -53.4                    | -0.8  | 32.3   |  |
| Q2   | -115.4          | -165.3    | 36.2     | 46.2                      | -32.4                | ..                | 32.5                      | -35.5                        | 109.7                    | -51.5                    | -0.2  | 82.9   |  |
| Q3   | -120.5          | -169.3    | 38.0     | 44.9                      | -34.2                | -0.1              | 236.3                     | -0.8                         | 265.0                    | -14.8                    | -1.1  | -115.7 |  |
| Q4   | -104.2          | -162.6    | 41.9     | 48.9                      | -32.4                | ..                | 92.1                      | -0.5                         | 186.0                    | -93.4                    | 0.2   | 12.1   |  |
| 2011 – Q1  | -116.6          | -181.7    | 45.3     | 57.0                      | -37.2                | ..                | 208.1                     | -65.3                        | 97.4                     | 176.7                    | -3.6  | -91.5  |  |
| Q2   | -118.9          | -187.7    | 47.1     | 57.4                      | -35.8                | -0.8              | 143.1                     | -65.7                        | 63.6                     | 141.7                    | -6.3  | -23.4  |  |
| Q3   | -105.6          | -183.9    | 49.2     | 63.1                      | -34.1                | -0.3              | 170.1                     | -12.7                        | 69.6                     | 118.9                    | -4.1  | -64.2  |  |
| Q4   | -116.6          | -190.9    | 45.7     | 63.2                      | -34.5                | -0.1              | 30.3                      | -35.1                        | 38.6                     | 4.9                      | -1.9  | 86.3   |  |
| 2012 – Q1  | -120.8          | -193.6    | 50.7     | 56.9                      | -34.8                | ..                | 263.6                     | -77.3                        | 265.0                    | 84.4                     | -1.2  | -142.7 |  |
| Q2   | -110.5          | -186.5    | 51.2     | 59.7                      | -34.9                | -0.2              | 18.0                      | -36.7                        | -8.9                     | 64.4                     | -3.3  | 92.7   |  |
| Q3   | -106.7          | -179.0    | 50.0     | 56.8                      | -34.5                | -0.5              | 28.4                      | -54.8                        | 126.0                    | -36.9                    | -0.8  | 78.8   |  |
| Q4   | -102.3          | -182.4    | 55.0     | 59.0                      | -33.9                | 7.7               | 129.4                     | -53.1                        | 199.6                    | -20.9                    | 0.9   | -34.7  |  |
| 2013 – Q1  | -104.9          | -179.5    | 56.8     | 52.9                      | -35.2                | ..                | 40.4                      | -55.5                        | -47.4                    | 140.2                    | -0.9  | 64.5   |  |
| Q2   | -98.9           | -175.7    | 57.9     | 55.3                      | -36.4                | ....              | ....                      | -57.7                        | -68.5                    | 122.5                    | 0.2   | 25.8   |  |

Source: National statistics (provider: Thomson Reuters Datastream).

(1) Includes net balance on transactions in derivatives.

Table 1.7

| Balance of payments: Japan<br>(raw data; balances in billions of dollars) |                 |           |          |                   |                 |                   |                   |        |                   |                      |                      |                    |  |
|---|-----------------|-----------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--|
|   | Current account |           |          |                   | Capital account |                   | Financial account |        |                   |                      | Errors and omissions |                    |  |
|   | Total           | of which: |          |                   | Total<br>(1)    | of which:         |                   |        | Direct investment | Portfolio investment | Other investment     | Change in reserves |  |
|   |                 | Goods     | Services | Investment income |                 | Current transfers |                   |        |                   |                      |                      |                    |  |
| 2009  | 146.5           | 43.3      | -20.4    | 135.9             | -12.3           | -5.0              | -176.0            | -62.5  | -217.4            | 120.6                | -27.2                | 34.5               |  |
| 2010  | 204.0           | 91.0      | -16.1    | 141.6             | -12.4           | -5.0              | -239.9            | -58.8  | -153.7            | 5.1                  | -44.3                | 40.8               |  |
| 2011  | 119.3           | -20.6     | -22.2    | 176.0             | -13.8           | 0.5               | -158.7            | -110.6 | 155.2             | -43.1                | -177.3               | 38.9               |  |
| 2012  | 60.4            | -73.3     | -31.2    | 179.2             | -14.2           | -1.0              | -64.6             | -121.0 | -38.4             | 63.5                 | 37.9                 | 5.2                |  |
| 2011 – Jan.   | 6.6             | -4.8      | -0.9     | 13.2              | -0.9            | -0.2              | -20.9             | -3.2   | 94.4              | -117.0               | 4.4                  | 14.5               |  |
| Feb.  | 20.6            | 8.7       | -0.4     | 14.5              | -2.2            | -0.6              | -17.5             | -7.1   | 7.6               | -16.2                | 0.8                  | -2.4               |  |
| Mar.  | 21.3            | 2.9       | 0.4      | 20.0              | -2.0            | -1.2              | -36.5             | -1.9   | -99.5             | 87.4                 | -22.8                | 16.4               |  |
| Apr.  | 5.1             | -4.9      | -4.6     | 15.6              | -1.0            | -0.2              | 8.0               | -7.4   | 113.3             | -98.8                | -0.3                 | -12.9              |  |
| May   | 7.1             | -9.5      | -0.2     | 17.8              | -1.0            | 0.1               | -10.1             | -7.6   | 44.4              | -47.0                | -2.7                 | 2.9                |  |
| June  | 6.7             | 1.6       | -1.3     | 7.5               | -1.1            | 0.1               | -8.4              | -7.9   | -58.7             | 55.6                 | -0.4                 | 1.6                |  |
| July  | 13.3            | 1.8       | -3.4     | 15.8              | -0.9            | ..                | -15.5             | -12.3  | 46.7              | -54.5                | -0.2                 | 2.2                |  |
| Aug.  | 5.7             | -9.0      | -2.1     | 17.6              | -0.9            | ..                | -17.1             | -6.7   | 41.1              | -1.2                 | -51.9                | 11.5               |  |
| Sept.   | 21.0            | 4.8       | -1.2     | 18.1              | -0.8            | -0.1              | -24.1             | -17.3  | -83.6             | 75.1                 | -0.3                 | 3.2                |  |
| Oct.  | 7.0             | -2.7      | -4.5     | 14.6              | -0.5            | 0.6               | -14.9             | -10.8  | 7.3               | -10.8                | -3.1                 | 7.3                |  |
| Nov.  | 1.6             | -7.6      | -1.6     | 12.1              | -1.2            | 0.1               | -10.2             | -17.1  | 30.8              | 79.4                 | -104.2               | 8.5                |  |
| Dec.  | 3.4             | -1.9      | -2.5     | 9.1               | -1.2            | 2.0               | 8.5               | -11.4  | 11.5              | 4.9                  | 3.5                  | -13.9              |  |
| 2012 – Jan.   | -5.9            | -18.1     | -1.6     | 15.0              | -1.2            | 0.7               | -4.2              | -9.4   | 20.9              | -17.2                | 0.5                  | 9.5                |  |
| Feb.  | 15.3            | 1.2       | -1.3     | 15.9              | -0.5            | 0.3               | -12.9             | -10.0  | -14.6             | 7.8                  | 2.6                  | -2.7               |  |
| Mar.  | 15.9            | ..        | 0.9      | 18.2              | -3.3            | -0.2              | -11.6             | -3.2   | -89.2             | 76.4                 | 7.5                  | -4.1               |  |
| Apr.  | 4.6             | -5.4      | -6.0     | 17.2              | -1.2            | 0.1               | 1.6               | -10.9  | 106.0             | -92.9                | 3.5                  | -6.3               |  |
| May   | 4.3             | -10.1     | -1.7     | 17.6              | -1.5            | ..                | -8.3              | -13.4  | -10.2             | 13.1                 | 3.0                  | 4.1                |  |
| June  | 5.3             | 1.4       | -2.6     | 7.4               | -0.8            | 0.2               | -15.6             | -16.7  | -34.0             | 25.4                 | 9.4                  | 10.0               |  |
| July  | 8.4             | -4.8      | -4.2     | 18.3              | -1.0            | -0.8              | -8.2              | -6.8   | 19.6              | -24.5                | -0.4                 | 0.6                |  |
| Aug.  | 5.7             | -8.4      | -2.8     | 17.7              | -0.9            | -0.7              | -10.1             | -8.7   | -4.9              | -1.4                 | 2.2                  | 5.2                |  |
| Sept.   | 6.6             | -6.1      | -3.4     | 16.7              | -0.7            | ..                | -6.0              | -10.0  | -46.8             | 47.6                 | 2.7                  | -0.5               |  |
| Oct.  | 5.3             | -5.7      | -4.0     | 15.8              | -0.8            | -0.2              | -6.9              | -14.0  | 16.2              | -7.9                 | -1.1                 | 1.7                |  |
| Nov.  | -2.2            | -10.5     | -1.8     | 11.0              | -0.9            | 0.1               | 3.2               | -6.1   | 38.0              | -33.5                | 6.1                  | -1.0               |  |
| Dec.  | -2.8            | -6.8      | -3.0     | 8.5               | -1.5            | -0.4              | 14.5              | -11.8  | -39.4             | 70.8                 | 1.8                  | -11.3              |  |
| 2013 – Jan.   | -3.9            | -16.6     | -1.9     | 13.8              | 0.7             | -1.4              | 5.5               | -8.7   | 82.8              | -55.5                | -1.9                 | -0.2               |  |
| Feb.  | 7.0             | -7.2      | -0.5     | 15.1              | -0.4            | -0.2              | 6.4               | -4.5   | 47.2              | -26.9                | 1.6                  | -13.1              |  |
| Mar.  | 13.5            | -2.3      | 0.2      | 18.2              | -2.6            | -0.9              | -5.1              | -9.0   | -26.8             | 38.4                 | 2.3                  | -7.6               |  |
| Apr.  | 8.0             | -8.8      | -3.8     | 21.7              | -1.1            | -0.1              | 2.4               | -14.5  | 119.6             | -93.9                | 1.0                  | -10.4              |  |
| May   | 5.6             | -9.5      | 1.2      | 15.1              | -1.2            | -3.0              | -0.8              | -8.5   | 43.6              | -19.9                | -10.1                | -1.8               |  |
| June  | 3.9             | -1.5      | -0.9     | 6.9               | -0.7            | -0.4              | 11.6              | -8.9   | -4.7              | 32.4                 | -4.6                 | -15.1              |  |
| Aug.  | 5.8             | -9.5      | -2.0     | 18.0              | -0.8            | -0.7              | -16.5             | -36.6  | 0.2               | 29.4                 | -8.6                 | 11.4               |  |
| Sept.   | 1.7             | -9.1      | -1.6     | 12.8              | -0.5            | -0.2              | -8.5              | -5.1   | -2.9              | 4.7                  | -6.9                 | 7.1                |  |

Source: National statistics (provider: Thomson Reuters Datastream).

(1) Includes net balance on transactions in derivatives.

**Table 1.8**

| <b>Balance of payments: United Kingdom</b><br>(raw data; balances in billions of dollars) |                 |           |          |                   |                 |                   |                   |       |                   |                      |                      |                    |
|---|-----------------|-----------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|   | Current account |           |          |                   | Capital account |                   | Financial account |       |                   |                      | Errors and omissions |                    |
|   | Total           | of which: |          |                   | Total<br>(1)    | of which:         |                   |       | Direct investment | Portfolio investment | Other investment     | Change in reserves |
|   |                 | Goods     | Services | Investment income |                 | Current transfers |                   |       |                   |                      |                      |                    |
| 2009  | -31.2           | -130.2    | 93.4     | 29.6              | -23.5           | 5.7               | 21.0              | 40.7  | 68.4              | -128.2               | -9.8                 | 4.4                |
| 2010  | -62.2           | -152.7    | 101.6    | 21.5              | -32.0           | 6.0               | 49.7              | 13.7  | 23.6              | -27.9                | -9.2                 | 6.6                |
| 2011  | -36.5           | -161.7    | 124.1    | 36.5              | -35.1           | 6.4               | 18.5              | -56.3 | -43.4             | 130.3                | -8.0                 | 11.6               |
| 2012  | -94.7           | -172.0    | 117.1    | -3.4              | -36.4           | 6.1               | 85.7              | -14.8 | -317.2            | 382.2                | -12.1                | 3.0                |
| 2010 – Q1   | -13.0           | -35.9     | 27.0     | 5.3               | -9.4            | 1.7               | 4.9               | 18.2  | 53.5              | -92.5                | -2.1                 | 6.4                |
| Q2  | -11.4           | -33.7     | 24.3     | 3.7               | -5.5            | 1.3               | 16.1              | -37.7 | 36.4              | -1.4                 | -4.2                 | -5.9               |
| Q3  | -16.9           | -40.8     | 23.5     | 7.6               | -7.1            | 1.1               | -2.0              | 9.4   | 6.4               | -22.0                | -1.1                 | 17.8               |
| Q4  | -20.9           | -42.3     | 26.8     | 4.9               | -10.0           | 1.9               | 30.7              | 23.8  | -72.7             | 88.0                 | -1.9                 | -11.7              |
| 2011 – Q1   | -3.5            | -37.2     | 36.6     | 8.8               | -11.6           | 1.0               | -12.9             | -26.8 | -39.9             | 31.3                 | -3.7                 | 15.3               |
| Q2  | -6.2            | -39.3     | 26.2     | 12.9              | -5.8            | 1.6               | 11.6              | -22.1 | -36.4             | 58.6                 | -4.0                 | -7.0               |
| Q3  | -19.3           | -46.4     | 30.1     | 5.4               | -8.4            | 2.2               | 7.5               | -9.4  | 39.1              | -1.2                 | 1.6                  | 9.6                |
| Q4  | -7.5            | -38.8     | 31.2     | 9.4               | -9.3            | 1.6               | 12.3              | 2.0   | -6.2              | 41.6                 | -1.8                 | -6.3               |
| 2012 – Q1   | -18.1           | -41.1     | 29.8     | 4.2               | -11.0           | 1.5               | 2.4               | -6.3  | -86.7             | 42.7                 | -1.0                 | 14.2               |
| Q2  | -27.1           | -44.5     | 28.9     | -4.4              | -7.2            | 1.6               | 37.4              | -1.5  | 15.4              | -0.7                 | -4.4                 | -11.8              |
| Q3  | -28.9           | -42.4     | 27.4     | -5.9              | -8.0            | 1.6               | 12.1              | -10.6 | -219.8            | 273.8                | -3.9                 | 15.2               |
| Q4  | -20.6           | -44.0     | 31.0     | 2.7               | -10.2           | 1.4               | 33.8              | 3.6   | -26.1             | 66.4                 | -2.9                 | -14.6              |
| 2013 – Q1   | -37.4           | -40.6     | 30.1     | -13.8             | -12.8           | 1.5               | 19.3              | 92.6  | 55.8              | -83.3                | -2.4                 | 16.6               |
| Q2  | -18.6           | -38.5     | 30.5     | -1.8              | -8.6            | 2.2               | 1.2               | 35.5  | -28.6             | 61.4                 | -3.3                 | 15.2               |

Source: National statistics (provider: Thomson Reuters Datastream).

(1) Includes net balance on transactions in derivatives.

Table 1.9

**Balance of payments of selected emerging countries**  
(raw data; billions of dollars)

|                                   | Latin America |        |        |       | Asia  |           |          |             |           |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-----------|----------|-------------|-----------|
|                                   | Argentina     | Brazil | Mexico | China | India | Indonesia | Malaysia | Philippines | Singapore |
| <b>Balance on current account</b> |               |        |        |       |       |           |          |             |           |
| 2009                              | 11.0          | -24.3  | -7.7   | 243.3 | 32.8  | 9.4       | -25.9    | 10.6        | 31.3      |
| 2010                              | 1.4           | -47.3  | -3.2   | 237.8 | 29.4  | 8.9       | -54.7    | 5.1         | 26.8      |
| 2011                              | -2.4          | -52.5  | -11.8  | 136.1 | 26.1  | 7.0       | -62.6    | 1.7         | 33.7      |
| 2012                              | -0.1          | -54.2  | -14.2  | 193.1 | 43.1  | 7.1       | -91.8    | -24.4       | 18.1      |
| 2010 – Q1                         | -0.8          | -11.9  | 0.4    | 25.0  | 0.1   | 1.7       | -12.8    | 1.9         | 8.6       |
| Q2                                | 2.8           | -11.9  | 0.8    | 43.8  | 10.7  | 1.8       | -13.4    | 1.3         | 4.6       |
| Q3                                | 0.3           | -11.5  | -0.3   | 82.6  | 10.1  | 3.4       | -17.2    | 1.0         | 6.3       |
| Q4                                | -0.9          | -11.9  | -4.2   | 86.4  | 8.5   | 2.1       | -11.2    | 0.9         | 7.3       |
| 2011 – Q1                         | -1.6          | -14.8  | -2.3   | 1.5   | 1.4   | 0.8       | -6.2     | 2.9         | 8.3       |
| Q2                                | 1.1           | -11.3  | -1.5   | 43.7  | 5.4   | 2.1       | -17.5    | 0.3         | 8.3       |
| Q3                                | -0.8          | -10.6  | -5.0   | 42.4  | 7.9   | 1.8       | -18.9    | 0.8         | 9.5       |
| Q4                                | -1.2          | -15.8  | -3.0   | 48.4  | 11.4  | 2.2       | -20.0    | -2.3        | 7.5       |
| 2012 – Q1                         | -1.3          | -12.1  | -2.3   | 23.5  | 2.6   | 0.4       | -21.8    | -3.2        | 5.6       |
| Q2                                | 1.2           | -13.2  | -1.3   | 53.7  | 11.2  | 2.3       | -17.1    | -8.2        | 2.6       |
| Q3                                | 0.7           | -8.9   | -1.5   | 70.8  | 14.6  | 2.2       | -21.1    | -5.3        | 3.1       |
| Q4                                | -0.7          | -20.1  | -9.1   | 45.1  | 14.8  | 2.2       | -31.8    | -7.8        | 7.5       |
| 2013 – Q1                         | -2.4          | -24.8  | -5.3   | 47.6  | 10.0  | 3.1       | -18.2    | -5.8        | 2.8       |
| Q2                                | 0.7           | -18.7  | -6.0   | 50.9  | 19.8  | 2.5       | -21.8    | -9.8        | 0.9       |
| <b>Trade balance</b>              |               |        |        |       |       |           |          |             |           |
| 2009                              | 18.5          | 25.3   | -4.7   | 249.5 | 37.9  | -11       | -107.3   | 30.9        | 39.7      |
| 2010                              | 14.3          | 20.2   | -3.0   | 254.2 | 40.1  | -13.7     | -127.3   | 30.6        | 42.1      |
| 2011                              | 12.9          | 29.8   | -1.5   | 243.5 | 31.7  | -21.1     | -175.4   | 34.8        | 49.9      |
| 2012                              | 15.4          | 19.4   | ..     | 321.6 | 38.3  | -18.9     | -192.8   | 8.6         | 39.6      |
| 2010 – Q1                         | 2.5           | 0.9    | 0.4    | 30.3  | 4.3   | -4.1      | -31.3    | 7.0         | 13.1      |
| Q2                                | 6.0           | 7.0    | -0.1   | 59.5  | 12.3  | -3.3      | -31.1    | 6.9         | 9.5       |
| Q3                                | 3.7           | 4.8    | -2.3   | 81.4  | 11.6  | -2.5      | -34.9    | 7.6         | 9.1       |
| Q4                                | 2.1           | 7.5    | -1.0   | 83.0  | 11.9  | -3.9      | -31.6    | 9.2         | 10.4      |
| 2011 – Q1                         | 2.2           | 3.1    | 1.9    | 20.8  | 5.0   | -5.3      | -29.4    | 9.3         | 12.5      |
| Q2                                | 4.9           | 9.8    | 1.2    | 66.9  | 8.3   | -4.3      | -44.9    | 9.2         | 12.5      |
| Q3                                | 3.0           | 10.1   | -3.9   | 85.3  | 7.5   | -5.1      | -45.0    | 9.7         | 12.8      |
| Q4                                | 2.7           | 6.7    | -0.7   | 70.6  | 10.9  | -6.4      | -49.0    | 6.6         | 11.9      |
| 2012 – Q1                         | 3.1           | 2.4    | 1.7    | 21.9  | 2.6   | -6.1      | -52.6    | 3.8         | 11.8      |
| Q2                                | 4.9           | 4.6    | 1.4    | 90.9  | 8.5   | -2.9      | -44.1    | 0.8         | 9.7       |
| Q3                                | 4.4           | 8.6    | -1.2   | 102.9 | 13.3  | -3.8      | -47.3    | 3.2         | 8.2       |
| Q4                                | 3.0           | 3.7    | -1.9   | 105.8 | 13.9  | -6.1      | -57.7    | 0.8         | 11.2      |
| 2013 – Q1                         | 2.0           | -5.2   | -1.0   | 67.5  | 9.3   | ....      | -45.6    | 1.6         | 8.0       |
| Q2                                | 4.5           | 2.1    | -0.8   | 90.0  | 15.8  | ....      | -51.5    | -0.6        | 6.2       |
| Q3                                | ....          | 1.5    | ....   | ....  | ....  | ....      | ....     | ....        | ....      |

Source: National statistics (provider: Thomson Reuters Datastream).

cont.

Table 1.9 cont.

|                                   | <b>Balance of payments of selected emerging countries</b><br><i>(raw data; billions of dollars)</i> |        |          |            |         |        |        |        |
|-----------------------------------|---|--------|----------|------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                   | Asia  |        |          |            | Europe  |        |        |        |
|                                   | South Korea   | Taiwan | Thailand | Czech Rep. | Hungary | Poland | Russia | Turkey |
| <b>Balance on current account</b> |   |        |          |            |         |        |        |        |
| 2009                              | 33.5  | 42.9   | 21.9     | -17.2      | -4.8    | 48.6   | -12.2  | -0.3   |
| 2010                              | 60.3  | 39.9   | 10.0     | -22.1      | -6.9    | 70.3   | -45.4  | 0.3    |
| 2011                              | 66.6  | 41.2   | 4.1      | -26.7      | -6.1    | 98.8   | -75.1  | 0.6    |
| 2012                              | 50.7  | 49.9   | -1.5     | -17.9      | -4.7    | 72.0   | -47.8  | 1.3    |
| 2010 – Q1                         | 12.4  | 10.4   | 4.1      | -3.7       | 1.2     | 33.6   | -9.2   | -0.1   |
| Q2                                | 15.0  | 11.0   | 0.6      | -3.5       | -1.4    | 18.5   | -10.1  | 0.1    |
| Q3                                | 17.1  | 9.1    | 1.0      | -7.5       | -5.5    | 5.5    | -9.5   | 0.2    |
| Q4                                | 17.5  | 9.4    | 4.3      | -9.1       | -1.9    | 12.7   | -16.6  | ..     |
| 2011 – Q1                         | 17.0  | 10.7   | 2.0      | -5.0       | 1.8     | 30.8   | -21.4  | ..     |
| Q2                                | 15.0  | 8.4    | -0.7     | -6.1       | -5.2    | 21.9   | -22.8  | 0.3    |
| Q3                                | 17.9  | 10.3   | -3.0     | -7.3       | -1.8    | 17.8   | -15.0  | 0.4    |
| Q4                                | 15.6  | 11.9   | 5.8      | -7.4       | -0.9    | 28.3   | -15.9  | -0.1   |
| 2012 – Q1                         | 14.2  | 11.1   | 1.3      | -6.0       | 0.9     | 39.5   | -16.2  | -0.3   |
| Q2                                | 13.2  | 10.9   | -4.1     | -3.3       | -1.3    | 16.2   | -13.8  | 0.7    |
| Q3                                | 13.6  | 12.0   | -0.6     | -4.4       | -2.4    | 5.8    | -7.9   | 0.8    |
| Q4                                | 10.5  | 15.9   | 1.9      | -4.3       | -1.8    | 10.5   | -9.8   | ..     |
| 2013 – Q1                         | 11.4  | 11.1   | 1.5      | -3.1       | 0.7     | 25     | -16.2  | 0.9    |
| Q2                                | 14.4  | 13.8   | -6.7     | 0.5        | -0.3    | 3.4    | -20.1  | 0.8    |
| <b>Trade balance</b>              |   |        |          |            |         |        |        |        |
| 2009                              | 49.4  | 30.6   | 32.9     | -7.6       | 4.7     | 113.2  | -24.9  | 3.3    |
| 2010                              | 64.2  | 26.5   | 28.9     | -10.8      | 2.6     | 147.0  | -56.4  | 3.0    |
| 2011                              | 74.1  | 27.8   | 16.7     | -14.5      | 5.3     | 196.9  | -89.1  | 4.5    |
| 2012                              | 60.1  | 31.0   | 5.9      | -6.6       | 7.3     | 192.3  | -65.3  | 4.5    |
| 2010 – Q1                         | 13.6  | 6.1    | 5.4      | -2.0       | 1.6     | 45.2   | -8.9   | 0.9    |
| Q2                                | 16.7  | 7.9    | 8.5      | -2.0       | 1.1     | 38.1   | -12.1  | 0.9    |
| Q3                                | 17.4  | 6.9    | 7.5      | -3.2       | -0.2    | 28.0   | -16.6  | 0.5    |
| Q4                                | 18.3  | 5.7    | 8.1      | -4.6       | 0.2     | 35.6   | -18.8  | 0.9    |
| 2011 – Q1                         | 18.4  | 5.4    | 6.5      | -2.6       | 1.9     | 47.0   | -20.5  | 1.5    |
| Q2                                | 16.6  | 5.8    | 5.7      | -4.5       | 1.6     | 51.2   | -25.9  | 1.1    |
| Q3                                | 19.1  | 7.7    | 5.5      | -3.4       | 0.4     | 45.2   | -23.3  | 0.9    |
| Q4                                | 18.7  | 9.0    | -0.7     | -3.5       | 1.2     | 53.5   | -19.4  | 0.8    |
| 2012 – Q1                         | 15.2  | 6.1    | 0.7      | -2.7       | 2.7     | 59.0   | -16.7  | 1.0    |
| Q2                                | 16.0  | 5.8    | 0.7      | -2.1       | 1.7     | 49.3   | -17.9  | 1.6    |
| Q3                                | 16.5  | 8.5    | 4.5      | -0.5       | 1.7     | 38.5   | -16.2  | 1.3    |
| Q4                                | 13.3  | 10.7   | 0.1      | -1.3       | 1.3     | 45.5   | -14.5  | 0.7    |
| 2013 – Q1                         | 13.6  | 4.9    | -0.3     | -0.2       | 2.8     | 48.7   | -17.2  | 1.5    |
| Q2                                | 17.5  | 10.3   | -0.4     | 1.5        | 2.8     | 42.9   | -23.3  | 1.4    |
| Q3                                | ....  | ....   | ....     | ....       | ....    | ....   | ....   | ....   |

Source: National statistics (provider: Thomson Reuters Datastream).

**Table 1.10**

| International oil prices<br>(averages; dollars per barrel) |            |                                      |  |            |                                      |  |
|--|------------|--------------------------------------|--|------------|--------------------------------------|--|
|  | Brent      |                                      |  | Dubai      |                                      |  |
|  | Spot price | Percentage change on previous period | Percentage change on year-earlier period | Spot price | Percentage change on previous period | Percentage change on year-earlier period |
| 2007   | 72.6       | 10.7                                 | 10.7                                     | 68.4       | 11.2                                 | 11.2                                     |
| 2008   | 97.3       | 33.9                                 | 33.9                                     | 93.5       | 36.7                                 | 36.7                                     |
| 2009   | 61.7       | -36.6                                | -36.6                                    | 61.8       | -33.9                                | -33.9                                    |
| 2010   | 79.9       | 29.5                                 | 29.5                                     | 78.2       | 26.5                                 | 26.5                                     |
| 2011   | 111.6      | 39.7                                 | 39.7                                     | 106.2      | 35.9                                 | 35.9                                     |
| 2012   | 112.0      | 0.4                                  | 0.4                                      | 109.1      | 2.7                                  | 2.7                                      |
| 2012 – Q1  | 118.4      | 7.7                                  | 12.1                                     | 116.0      | 8.9                                  | 15.3                                     |
| Q2   | 109.1      | -7.9                                 | -7.1                                     | 106.6      | -8.1                                 | -3.8                                     |
| Q3   | 110.1      | 0.9                                  | -2.7                                     | 106.3      | -0.3                                 | -0.7                                     |
| Q4   | 110.5      | 0.3                                  | 0.4                                      | 107.5      | 1.2                                  | 1.0                                      |
| 2013 – Q1  | 112.8      | 2.1                                  | -4.7                                     | 108.2      | 0.6                                  | -6.7                                     |
| Q2   | 103.1      | -8.6                                 | -5.5                                     | 100.9      | -6.8                                 | -5.3                                     |
| Q3   | 110.2      | 6.9                                  | 0.1                                      | 106.2      | 5.3                                  | -0.1                                     |
| 2012 – Jan.  | 111.4      | 2.8                                  | 14.9                                     | 109.5      | 3.0                                  | 18.6                                     |
| Feb.   | 119.2      | 7.0                                  | 14.3                                     | 116.1      | 6.0                                  | 16.3                                     |
| Mar.   | 124.7      | 4.7                                  | 8.5                                      | 122.3      | 5.4                                  | 12.5                                     |
| Apr.   | 120.5      | -3.4                                 | -2.3                                     | 117.4      | -4.0                                 | 1.1                                      |
| May  | 110.8      | -8.0                                 | -3.6                                     | 107.6      | -8.3                                 | -1.1                                     |
| June   | 95.9       | -13.5                                | -16.2                                    | 94.5       | -12.2                                | -12.2                                    |
| July   | 103.0      | 7.4                                  | -12.4                                    | 99.3       | 5.1                                  | -9.8                                     |
| Aug.   | 113.8      | 10.5                                 | 3.1                                      | 108.6      | 9.4                                  | 3.6                                      |
| Sept.  | 113.6      | -0.1                                 | 1.5                                      | 111.2      | 2.3                                  | 4.6                                      |
| Oct.   | 111.8      | -1.6                                 | 1.2                                      | 108.8      | -2.1                                 | 4.5                                      |
| Nov.   | 109.9      | -1.7                                 | -1.1                                     | 107.3      | -1.3                                 | -1.5                                     |
| Dec.   | 109.6      | -0.3                                 | 1.1                                      | 106.4      | -0.9                                 | ..                                       |
| 2013 – Jan.  | 112.5      | 2.7                                  | 1.0                                      | 108.0      | 1.5                                  | -1.4                                     |
| Feb.   | 116.5      | 3.5                                  | -2.3                                     | 111.3      | 3.1                                  | -4.1                                     |
| Mar.   | 109.6      | -5.9                                 | -12.1                                    | 105.5      | -5.2                                 | -13.8                                    |
| Apr.   | 103.0      | -6.1                                 | -14.5                                    | 101.8      | -3.6                                 | -13.3                                    |
| May  | 103.0      | ..                                   | -7.1                                     | 100.4      | -1.3                                 | -6.7                                     |
| June   | 103.4      | 0.4                                  | 7.8                                      | 100.4      | ..                                   | 6.3                                      |
| July   | 107.8      | 4.3                                  | 4.7                                      | 103.5      | 3.1                                  | 4.3                                      |
| Aug.   | 111.1      | 3.0                                  | -2.4                                     | 106.9      | 3.2                                  | -1.6                                     |
| Sept.  | 112.0      | 0.8                                  | -1.5                                     | 108.4      | 1.4                                  | -2.5                                     |

Sources: ICIS Pricing, Thomson Reuters (provider: Thomson Reuters Datastream).

*cont.*

**Table 1.10 cont.**

| <b>International oil prices</b><br>(averages; dollars per barrel) |            |                                      |  |             |                                      |  |
|---|------------|--------------------------------------|--|-------------|--------------------------------------|--|
|   | WTI        |                                      |  | Average (1) |                                      |  |
|   | Spot price | Percentage change on previous period | Percentage change on year-earlier period | Spot price  | Percentage change on previous period | Percentage change on year-earlier period |
| 2007  | 72.3       | 9.5                                  | 9.5                                      | 71.1        | 10.4                                 | 10.4                                     |
| 2008  | 99.6       | 37.7                                 | 37.7                                     | 96.8        | 36.1                                 | 36.1                                     |
| 2009  | 61.8       | -37.9                                | -37.9                                    | 61.8        | -36.2                                | -36.2                                    |
| 2010  | 79.5       | 28.6                                 | 28.6                                     | 79.2        | 28.2                                 | 28.2                                     |
| 2011  | 94.9       | 19.5                                 | 19.5                                     | 104.3       | 31.7                                 | 31.7                                     |
| 2012  | 94.1       | -0.9                                 | -0.9                                     | 105.1       | 0.8                                  | 0.8                                      |
| 2012 – Q1   | 102.9      | 9.3                                  | 9.6                                      | 112.4       | 8.6                                  | 12.4                                     |
| Q2  | 93.4       | -9.2                                 | -8.6                                     | 103.0       | -8.4                                 | -6.5                                     |
| Q3  | 92.2       | -1.3                                 | 2.9                                      | 102.8       | -0.2                                 | -0.4                                     |
| Q4  | 88.0       | -4.5                                 | -6.5                                     | 102.0       | -0.8                                 | -1.5                                     |
| 2013 – Q1   | 94.4       | 7.3                                  | -8.2                                     | 105.1       | 3.1                                  | -6.5                                     |
| Q2  | 94.0       | -0.4                                 | 0.7                                      | 99.3        | -5.5                                 | -3.6                                     |
| Q3  | 105.8      | 12.5                                 | 14.8                                     | 107.4       | 8.1                                  | 4.4                                      |
| 2012 – Jan.   | 100.2      | 1.6                                  | 12.2                                     | 107.0       | 2.5                                  | 15.3                                     |
| Feb.  | 102.3      | 2.1                                  | 15.7                                     | 112.5       | 5.1                                  | 15.4                                     |
| Mar.  | 106.2      | 3.8                                  | 3.2                                      | 117.7       | 4.7                                  | 8.2                                      |
| Apr.  | 103.3      | -2.7                                 | -5.8                                     | 113.7       | -3.4                                 | -2.3                                     |
| May   | 94.5       | -8.6                                 | -6.4                                     | 104.3       | -8.3                                 | -3.6                                     |
| June  | 82.3       | -12.9                                | -14.5                                    | 90.9        | -12.9                                | -14.3                                    |
| July  | 87.9       | 6.8                                  | -9.6                                     | 96.7        | 6.4                                  | -10.7                                    |
| Aug.  | 94.1       | 7.1                                  | 9.0                                      | 105.5       | 9.1                                  | 5.0                                      |
| Sept.   | 94.6       | 0.6                                  | 10.6                                     | 106.5       | 0.9                                  | 5.1                                      |
| Oct.  | 89.5       | -5.4                                 | 3.7                                      | 103.4       | -2.9                                 | 3.1                                      |
| Nov.  | 86.6       | -3.3                                 | -10.9                                    | 101.3       | -2.0                                 | -4.2                                     |
| Dec.  | 87.9       | 1.5                                  | -10.9                                    | 101.3       | ..                                   | -3.0                                     |
| 2013 – Jan.   | 94.7       | 7.7                                  | -5.5                                     | 105.1       | 3.7                                  | -1.9                                     |
| Feb.  | 95.3       | 0.7                                  | -6.8                                     | 107.7       | 2.5                                  | -4.3                                     |
| Mar.  | 93.2       | -2.3                                 | -12.2                                    | 102.8       | -4.6                                 | -12.7                                    |
| Apr.  | 92.0       | -1.3                                 | -10.9                                    | 98.9        | -3.8                                 | -13.0                                    |
| May   | 94.5       | 2.7                                  | ..                                       | 99.3        | 0.4                                  | -4.8                                     |
| June  | 95.8       | 1.4                                  | 16.4                                     | 99.9        | 0.6                                  | 9.8                                      |
| July  | 104.6      | 9.2                                  | 19.0                                     | 105.3       | 5.4                                  | 8.9                                      |
| Aug.  | 106.6      | 1.9                                  | 13.2                                     | 108.2       | 2.7                                  | 2.5                                      |
| Sept.   | 106.4      | -0.2                                 | 12.4                                     | 108.9       | 0.7                                  | 2.3                                      |

Sources: ICIS Pricing, Thomson Reuters (provider: Thomson Reuters Datastream).

(1) Average of prices of the three main grades.

Table 1.11

| Prices in dollars of non-energy raw materials<br>(indices, 2005=100) |           |                                      |       |                                      |           |                                      |                                     |                                      |        |                                      |
|--|-----------|--------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|
|  | Total (1) |                                      | Food  |                                      | Beverages |                                      | Non-food agricultural raw materials |                                      | Metals |                                      |
|  | Level     | Percentage change on previous period | Level | Percentage change on previous period | Level     | Percentage change on previous period | Level                               | Percentage change on previous period | Level  | Percentage change on previous period |
| 2007   | 140.2     | 13.9                                 | 126.5 | 14.8                                 | 123.3     | 13.8                                 | 114.2                               | 5.0                                  | 183.3  | 17.4                                 |
| 2008   | 151.3     | 8.0                                  | 157.4 | 24.5                                 | 152.0     | 23.3                                 | 113.4                               | -0.7                                 | 169.0  | -7.8                                 |
| 2009   | 127.4     | -15.8                                | 134.1 | -14.8                                | 154.4     | 1.6                                  | 93.9                                | -17.1                                | 136.5  | -19.2                                |
| 2010   | 161.2     | 26.5                                 | 150.1 | 11.9                                 | 176.2     | 14.1                                 | 125.1                               | 33.2                                 | 202.3  | 48.2                                 |
| 2011   | 190.0     | 17.9                                 | 179.9 | 19.9                                 | 205.5     | 16.6                                 | 153.5                               | 22.7                                 | 229.7  | 13.5                                 |
| 2012   | 171.1     | -9.9                                 | 175.9 | -2.2                                 | 167.4     | -18.6                                | 134.0                               | -12.7                                | 191.0  | -16.8                                |
| 2012 – Q1  | 173.0     | 2.8                                  | 169.4 | 3.0                                  | 175.2     | -5.1                                 | 135.6                               | 0.5                                  | 205.4  | 5.1                                  |
| Q2   | 170.3     | -1.6                                 | 171.4 | 1.2                                  | 162.7     | -7.1                                 | 136.6                               | 0.8                                  | 194.2  | -5.4                                 |
| Q3   | 171.0     | 0.4                                  | 184.3 | 7.5                                  | 169.6     | 4.2                                  | 131.9                               | -3.5                                 | 178.5  | -8.1                                 |
| Q4   | 170.3     | -0.4                                 | 178.7 | -3.1                                 | 162.0     | -4.5                                 | 132.1                               | 0.1                                  | 186.1  | 4.2                                  |
| 2013 – Q1  | 175.1     | 2.8                                  | 181.4 | 1.5                                  | 152.2     | -6.0                                 | 133.1                               | 0.8                                  | 199.4  | 7.1                                  |
| Q2   | 169.7     | -3.1                                 | 183.0 | 0.9                                  | 146.8     | -3.5                                 | 136.9                               | 2.9                                  | 176.5  | -11.5                                |
| Q3   | 166.2     | -2.1                                 | 175.2 | -4.2                                 | 144.7     | -1.5                                 | 136.5                               | -0.3                                 | 177.1  | 0.3                                  |
| 2012 – Jan.  | 169.1     | 2.6                                  | 164.3 | 1.2                                  | 178.3     | 0.4                                  | 131.9                               | 1.8                                  | 202.0  | 5.2                                  |
| Feb.   | 174.0     | 2.9                                  | 169.8 | 3.3                                  | 176.3     | -1.1                                 | 137.1                               | 3.9                                  | 207.1  | 2.5                                  |
| Mar.   | 175.9     | 1.1                                  | 174.2 | 2.6                                  | 171.0     | -3.0                                 | 137.8                               | 0.6                                  | 206.9  | -0.1                                 |
| Apr.   | 175.4     | -0.3                                 | 175.0 | 0.5                                  | 166.0     | -2.9                                 | 139.7                               | 1.4                                  | 203.5  | -1.7                                 |
| May  | 169.6     | -3.3                                 | 170.0 | -2.9                                 | 161.9     | -2.5                                 | 137.7                               | -1.5                                 | 193.3  | -5.0                                 |
| June   | 165.8     | -2.2                                 | 169.1 | -0.5                                 | 160.4     | -0.9                                 | 132.5                               | -3.8                                 | 185.7  | -4.0                                 |
| July   | 172.5     | 4.0                                  | 184.8 | 9.2                                  | 168.2     | 4.9                                  | 132.1                               | -0.3                                 | 183.2  | -1.4                                 |
| Aug.   | 169.7     | -1.6                                 | 186.1 | 0.7                                  | 168.7     | 0.3                                  | 130.7                               | -1.0                                 | 172.5  | -5.8                                 |
| Sept.  | 170.7     | 0.6                                  | 182.1 | -2.1                                 | 171.9     | 1.9                                  | 132.8                               | 1.6                                  | 179.9  | 4.3                                  |
| Oct.   | 169.9     | -0.5                                 | 179.0 | -1.7                                 | 166.7     | -3.0                                 | 132.2                               | -0.5                                 | 183.4  | 1.9                                  |
| Nov.   | 168.5     | -0.8                                 | 177.7 | -0.7                                 | 161.7     | -3.0                                 | 131.3                               | -0.6                                 | 182.1  | -0.7                                 |
| Dec.   | 172.4     | 2.3                                  | 179.4 | 0.9                                  | 157.5     | -2.6                                 | 132.7                               | 1.0                                  | 192.7  | 5.8                                  |
| 2013 – Jan.  | 176.1     | 2.1                                  | 181.2 | 1.0                                  | 155.0     | -1.6                                 | 133.7                               | 0.8                                  | 202.3  | 5.0                                  |
| Feb.   | 177.1     | 0.5                                  | 182.1 | 0.5                                  | 151.7     | -2.1                                 | 133.3                               | -0.3                                 | 205.2  | 1.4                                  |
| Mar.   | 172.0     | -2.8                                 | 180.8 | -0.7                                 | 149.9     | -1.2                                 | 132.5                               | -0.6                                 | 190.6  | -7.1                                 |
| Apr.   | 169.6     | -1.4                                 | 179.8 | -0.5                                 | 149.4     | -0.4                                 | 132.8                               | 0.3                                  | 183.6  | -3.7                                 |
| May  | 170.4     | 0.5                                  | 184.1 | 2.4                                  | 150.1     | 0.5                                  | 137.0                               | 3.2                                  | 176.4  | -3.9                                 |
| June   | 169.2     | -0.7                                 | 185.0 | 0.5                                  | 141.1     | -6.0                                 | 141.0                               | 2.9                                  | 169.7  | -3.8                                 |
| July   | 168.9     | -0.2                                 | 183.6 | -0.7                                 | 143.5     | 1.7                                  | 137.6                               | -2.4                                 | 172.7  | 1.8                                  |
| Aug.   | 166.7     | -1.3                                 | 174.1 | -5.2                                 | 145.8     | 1.6                                  | 136.0                               | -1.2                                 | 180.9  | 4.8                                  |
| Sept.  | 163.0     | -2.2                                 | 167.9 | -3.5                                 | 144.6     | -0.8                                 | 136.0                               | ..                                   | 177.9  | -1.7                                 |

Source: IMF.

(1) Each sector's share of the flows of world exports is as follows: Food=45.3 per cent; Beverages=4.9 per cent; Non-food agricultural raw materials=20.9 per cent; Metals=28.9 per cent.

Table 1.12

**Indicators of competitiveness in some industrial and emerging countries (1)**  
*(period averages; indices, 1999=100)*

|             | United States | Japan | Germany | France | Italy | United Kingdom | Canada |
|-------------|---------------|-------|---------|--------|-------|----------------|--------|
| 2010        | 95.4          | 88.8  | 94.3    | 96.1   | 102.6 | 77.6           | 115.5  |
| 2011        | 93.0          | 89.5  | 93.0    | 95.9   | 102.0 | 77.3           | 115.5  |
| 2012        | 96.9          | 88.7  | 90.5    | 93.6   | 99.7  | 80.5           | 114.6  |
| 2011 – Q2   | 91.8          | 86.2  | 93.7    | 96.5   | 102.6 | 76.7           | 116.5  |
| Q3          | 92.3          | 90.5  | 93.0    | 96.0   | 102.0 | 76.7           | 115.2  |
| Q4          | 95.4          | 92.8  | 92.6    | 95.6   | 101.6 | 77.9           | 112.7  |
| 2012 – Q1   | 95.5          | 89.6  | 91.0    | 94.3   | 100.4 | 78.8           | 114.1  |
| Q2          | 97.4          | 88.8  | 90.6    | 93.4   | 99.5  | 80.7           | 113.8  |
| Q3          | 97.8          | 90.1  | 89.5    | 92.8   | 99.0  | 81.3           | 115.1  |
| Q4          | 96.7          | 86.4  | 90.9    | 94.0   | 99.9  | 81.3           | 115.2  |
| 2013 – Q1   | 97.9          | 76.1  | 92.1    | 95.3   | 101.1 | 79.2           | 114.6  |
| Q2          | 99.8          | 71.8  | 92.5    | 95.1   | 101.2 | 79.7           | 113.4  |
| 2011 – July | 91.6          | 88.4  | 93.2    | 96.1   | 102.2 | 76.3           | 116.9  |
| Aug.        | 91.3          | 90.9  | 93.1    | 96.2   | 102.2 | 77.0           | 114.8  |
| Sept.       | 94.0          | 92.3  | 92.6    | 95.5   | 101.7 | 76.9           | 113.9  |
| Oct.        | 94.6          | 93.1  | 93.1    | 95.9   | 101.9 | 77.4           | 112.7  |
| Nov.        | 95.5          | 92.5  | 92.8    | 95.9   | 101.8 | 78.2           | 112.5  |
| Dec.        | 96.0          | 92.7  | 91.8    | 94.9   | 101.2 | 78.1           | 112.8  |
| 2012 – Jan. | 96.0          | 93.2  | 90.7    | 94.0   | 100.2 | 78.3           | 113.5  |
| Feb.        | 94.6          | 90.2  | 91.1    | 94.5   | 100.5 | 78.9           | 114.3  |
| Mar.        | 95.8          | 85.5  | 91.1    | 94.5   | 100.4 | 79.3           | 114.4  |
| Apr.        | 96.1          | 86.3  | 91.0    | 94.1   | 100.0 | 80.3           | 114.5  |
| May         | 97.6          | 89.2  | 90.4    | 93.2   | 99.3  | 81.2           | 113.8  |
| June        | 98.7          | 90.9  | 90.3    | 92.9   | 99.1  | 80.6           | 113.3  |
| July        | 98.4          | 90.9  | 89.3    | 92.4   | 98.7  | 81.3           | 114.3  |
| Aug.        | 98.1          | 90.0  | 89.0    | 92.6   | 98.8  | 81.0           | 115.2  |
| Sept.       | 97.0          | 89.3  | 90.1    | 93.3   | 99.5  | 81.5           | 115.8  |
| Oct.        | 97.1          | 88.5  | 90.6    | 93.9   | 99.8  | 81.3           | 115.0  |
| Nov.        | 97.0          | 86.9  | 90.6    | 93.7   | 99.5  | 81.4           | 114.9  |
| Dec.        | 96.0          | 83.9  | 91.4    | 94.4   | 100.4 | 81.3           | 115.8  |
| 2013 – Jan. | 96.5          | 78.6  | 92.2    | 95.3   | 101.2 | 80.3           | 115.6  |
| Feb.        | 98.2          | 75.3  | 92.6    | 95.7   | 101.6 | 78.8           | 114.5  |
| Mar.        | 99.1          | 74.5  | 91.6    | 94.8   | 100.7 | 78.6           | 113.5  |
| Apr.        | 99.2          | 72.2  | 92.1    | 94.9   | 100.8 | 79.4           | 113.6  |
| May         | 100.0         | 70.1  | 92.3    | 94.8   | 101.1 | 79.6           | 113.7  |
| June        | 100.3         | 73.0  | 93.1    | 95.6   | 101.8 | 80.0           | 112.9  |
| July        | 100.8         | 71.9  | 93.0    | 95.7   | 101.7 | 79.3           | 112.5  |

(1) Based on the producer prices of manufactures of 62 countries. For the method of calculation see "A New Indicator of Competitiveness for Italy and the Main Industrial and Emerging Countries" in *Supplements to the Statistical Bulletin*, Methodological Notes, 66, December 2005. Any discrepancies between monthly, quarterly and annual data are due to rounding.

cont.

Table 1.12 cont.

**Indicators of competitiveness in some industrial and emerging countries (1)**  
*(period averages; indices, 1999=100)*

|             | Spain | Netherlands | Belgium | China | Brazil | South Korea | Turkey | Poland |
|-------------|-------|-------------|---------|-------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|
| 2010        | 111.0 | 115.2       | 112.8   | 91.8  | 208.7  | 91.5        | 139.9  | 103.3  |
| 2011        | 112.2 | 121.0       | 114.1   | 90.8  | 219.8  | 94.4        | 127.3  | 102.0  |
| 2012        | 110.8 | 120.2       | 112.4   | 91.9  | 201.4  | 93.5        | 130.3  | 99.9   |
| 2011 – Q2   | 113.0 | 122.6       | 115.1   | 90.7  | 225.1  | 96.1        | 129.1  | 105.2  |
| Q3          | 112.2 | 121.4       | 113.9   | 90.8  | 221.3  | 95.3        | 122.6  | 101.3  |
| Q4          | 111.5 | 120.0       | 113.1   | 91.1  | 209.2  | 92.0        | 124.3  | 97.3   |
| 2012 – Q1   | 110.9 | 120.7       | 112.4   | 91.1  | 211.5  | 93.5        | 128.1  | 99.5   |
| Q2          | 110.5 | 119.3       | 112.5   | 93.9  | 196.9  | 92.2        | 129.6  | 98.8   |
| Q3          | 110.5 | 119.5       | 111.6   | 91.9  | 200.1  | 92.9        | 131.3  | 100.4  |
| Q4          | 111.4 | 121.3       | 113.2   | 90.6  | 197.0  | 95.3        | 132.2  | 101.0  |
| 2013 – Q1   | 112.9 | 122.6       | 114.7   | 93.0  | 204.9  | 97.3        | 133.1  | 100.5  |
| Q2          | 112.5 | 120.7       | 113.3   | 97.7  | 200.7  | 94.9        | 132.3  | 99.8   |
| 2011 – July | 112.6 | 122.1       | 114.2   | 88.9  | 227.5  | 97.7        | 124.7  | 104.2  |
| Aug.        | 112.3 | 121.3       | 114.2   | 90.5  | 224.6  | 95.3        | 120.1  | 101.8  |
| Sept.       | 111.7 | 120.9       | 113.3   | 93.0  | 211.7  | 93.0        | 123.1  | 97.9   |
| Oct.        | 111.9 | 120.2       | 113.7   | 90.9  | 210.3  | 91.3        | 123.2  | 98.3   |
| Nov.        | 111.7 | 120.3       | 113.3   | 90.2  | 210.7  | 92.7        | 125.0  | 97.3   |
| Dec.        | 111.0 | 119.4       | 112.4   | 92.3  | 206.5  | 92.0        | 124.6  | 96.2   |
| 2012 – Jan. | 110.4 | 119.7       | 111.9   | 91.6  | 211.0  | 92.4        | 127.5  | 97.0   |
| Feb.        | 110.9 | 121.0       | 112.6   | 89.4  | 216.2  | 93.8        | 129.4  | 100.3  |
| Mar.        | 111.4 | 121.6       | 112.8   | 92.3  | 207.4  | 94.2        | 127.5  | 101.0  |
| Apr.        | 111.2 | 121.1       | 112.9   | 93.1  | 202.9  | 93.5        | 127.9  | 100.2  |
| May         | 110.5 | 119.3       | 112.4   | 94.4  | 194.5  | 91.9        | 129.6  | 98.1   |
| June        | 109.9 | 117.6       | 112.1   | 94.1  | 193.3  | 91.4        | 131.2  | 98.0   |
| July        | 109.8 | 118.0       | 111.1   | 92.3  | 200.2  | 92.9        | 132.8  | 99.6   |
| Aug.        | 110.4 | 119.4       | 111.2   | 91.9  | 200.8  | 93.0        | 132.2  | 101.0  |
| Sept.       | 111.3 | 121.1       | 112.4   | 91.4  | 199.4  | 92.7        | 128.9  | 100.7  |
| Oct.        | 111.5 | 121.6       | 113.0   | 89.7  | 197.7  | 93.7        | 128.7  | 101.0  |
| Nov.        | 111.1 | 120.7       | 112.9   | 90.5  | 197.0  | 95.8        | 134.5  | 100.5  |
| Dec.        | 111.6 | 121.4       | 113.6   | 91.8  | 196.2  | 96.3        | 133.2  | 101.3  |
| 2013 – Jan. | 112.7 | 122.5       | 114.4   | 92.2  | 200.4  | 98.1        | 133.7  | 100.8  |
| Feb.        | 113.5 | 123.7       | 115.3   | 91.4  | 206.2  | 97.5        | 131.8  | 100.4  |
| Mar.        | 112.5 | 121.5       | 114.5   | 95.5  | 208.2  | 96.4        | 133.9  | 100.3  |
| Apr.        | 112.2 | 120.6       | 113.5   | 97.2  | 206.1  | 94.9        | 134.7  | 100.7  |
| May         | 112.4 | 120.5       | 113.0   | 98.8  | 204.0  | 96.1        | 133.3  | 100.0  |
| June        | 112.8 | 121.1       | 113.6   | 97.0  | 192.0  | 93.7        | 128.7  | 98.8   |
| July        | 112.9 | 122.1       | 114.3   | 95.9  | 186.4  | 95.3        | 128.6  | 99.2   |

(1) Based on the producer prices of manufactures of 62 countries. For the method of calculation see "A New Indicator of Competitiveness for Italy and the Main Industrial and Emerging Countries", in *Supplements to the Statistical Bulletin*, Methodological Notes, 66, December 2005. Any discrepancies between monthly, quarterly and annual data are due to rounding.

Table 1.13

| <b>Sources and uses of income: France (1)</b><br><i>(percentage changes on the previous period)</i> |         |         |       |                               |  |       |  |  |         |
|---|---------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|--|-------|--|--|---------|
|   | Sources |         |       | Uses                          |  |       |  |  |         |
|   | GDP     | Imports | Total | Gross fixed capital formation |  |       | Resident households' consumption expenditure (2) | General government consumption expenditure | Exports |
|   |         |         |       | Construction                  | Machinery, equipment, sundry products & vehicles | Total |  |  |         |
| <b>Chain-linked volumes</b>   |         |         |       |                               |  |       |  |  |         |
| 2007  | 2.3     | 5.5     | 3.0   | 5.4                           | 7.8  | 6.3   | 2.4  | 1.5  | 2.3     |
| 2008  | -0.1    | 0.9     | 0.1   | -1.9                          | 4.1  | 0.3   | 0.2  | 1.3  | -0.3    |
| 2009  | -3.1    | -9.6    | -4.6  | -7.8                          | -15.3  | -10.6 | 0.3  | 2.5  | -12.1   |
| 2010  | 1.7     | 8.9     | 3.2   | -3.4                          | 10.2   | 1.4   | 1.6  | 1.8  | 9.5     |
| 2011  | 2.0     | 5.1     | 2.7   | 1.9                           | 4.7  | 2.9   | 0.6  | 0.4  | 5.4     |
| 2012  | ..      | -1.1    | -0.2  | ....                          | ....   | -1.2  | -0.3   | 1.4  | 2.4     |
| 2011 – Q2   | -0.1    | -1.9    | -0.5  | 0.5                           | -0.9   | ..    | -0.9   | ..   | 0.8     |
| Q3  | 0.2     | 0.3     | 0.2   | 0.3                           | -0.3   | 0.1   | 0.3  | 0.2  | 0.4     |
| Q4  | 0.2     | -1.6    | -0.2  | 0.3                           | 2.5  | 1.1   | -0.3   | 0.2  | 2.1     |
| 2012 – Q1   | ..      | 0.8     | 0.2   | -1.0                          | -2.0   | -1.3  | 0.3  | 0.6  | 0.3     |
| Q2  | -0.3    | 0.2     | -0.2  | -0.2                          | -0.6   | -0.3  | -0.5   | 0.4  | 0.3     |
| Q3  | 0.2     | ..      | 0.1   | -0.4                          | -0.8   | -0.6  | 0.1  | 0.4  | 0.4     |
| Q4  | -0.2    | -1.1    | -0.4  | -0.8                          | -0.8   | -0.8  | 0.1  | 0.4  | -0.5    |
| 2013 – Q1   | -0.1    | 0.1     | -0.1  | -1.3                          | -0.5   | -1.0  | -0.1   | 0.3  | -0.5    |
| Q2  | 0.5     | 1.7     | 0.8   | -0.6                          | -0.2   | -0.4  | 0.4  | 0.7  | 2.0     |
| <b>Implicit prices</b>  |         |         |       |                               |  |       |  |  |         |
| 2007  | 2.6     | 0.6     | 2.2   | 4.2                           | 0.9  | 3.0   | 2.1  | 1.8  | 1.9     |
| 2008  | 2.5     | 3.8     | 2.8   | 6.3                           | 0.4  | 4.0   | 2.9  | 2.0  | 3.1     |
| 2009  | 0.7     | -6.4    | -0.8  | -0.4                          | ..   | -0.2  | -0.6   | 1.3  | -3.8    |
| 2010  | 1.0     | 4.0     | 1.5   | 2.0                           | 0.1  | 1.2   | 1.1  | 1.3  | 2.5     |
| 2011  | 1.3     | 5.6     | 2.2   | 3.8                           | 1.8  | 3.0   | 2.1  | 1.2  | 3.3     |
| 2012  | 1.5     | 1.9     | 1.6   | ....                          | ....   | 1.7   | 1.8  | 1.2  | 1.2     |
| 2011 – Q2   | 0.4     | 0.9     | 0.5   | 1.0                           | 0.5  | 0.8   | 0.5  | 0.3  | 0.5     |
| Q3  | 0.4     | 0.4     | 0.4   | 0.9                           | 0.3  | 0.7   | 0.4  | 0.3  | 0.1     |
| Q4  | 0.5     | 1.1     | 0.6   | 0.7                           | ..   | 0.4   | 0.6  | 0.3  | 0.3     |
| 2012 – Q1   | 0.3     | 0.3     | 0.3   | 0.8                           | -0.1   | 0.5   | 0.7  | 0.4  | 0.5     |
| Q2  | 0.5     | 0.2     | 0.4   | 0.7                           | ..   | 0.4   | 0.2  | 0.2  | -0.3    |
| Q3  | 0.4     | 0.2     | 0.3   | ..                            | ..   | ..    | 0.1  | 0.3  | 0.8     |
| Q4  | 0.3     | 0.2     | 0.3   | 0.1                           | 0.1  | 0.1   | 0.2  | 0.1  | 0.2     |
| 2013 – Q1   | 0.6     | -0.6    | 0.3   | 0.3                           | 0.6  | 0.4   | 0.3  | 0.1  | -0.2    |
| Q2  | 0.3     | -1.0    | ..    | ..                            | 0.1  | 0.1   | -0.1   | ..   | -0.4    |

Source: Eurostat.

(1) Quarterly data are seasonally and calendar adjusted. – (2) Includes expenditure of non-profit institutions serving households.

Table 1.14

| <b>Sources and uses of income: Germany (1)</b><br>(percentage changes on the previous period) |         |         |       |                               |  |       |  |  |         |
|---|---------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|--|-------|--|--|---------|
|   | Sources |         |       | Uses                          |  |       |  |  |         |
|   | GDP     | Imports | Total | Gross fixed capital formation |  |       | Resident households' consumption expenditure (2) | General government consumption expenditure | Exports |
|   |         |         |       | Construction                  | Machinery, equipment, sundry products & vehicles | Total |  |  |         |
| <b>Chain-linked volumes</b>   |         |         |       |                               |  |       |  |  |         |
| 2007  | 3.3     | 5.4     | 3.9   | -0.3                          | 10.1   | 4.7   | -0.2   | 1.4  | 8.0     |
| 2008  | 1.1     | 3.4     | 1.7   | -0.7                          | 3.3  | 1.3   | 0.8  | 3.2  | 2.8     |
| 2009  | -5.1    | -7.8    | -5.9  | -3.2                          | -20.3  | -11.7 | 0.2  | 3.0  | -13.0   |
| 2010  | 4.0     | 12.5    | 6.4   | 3.2                           | 8.9  | 5.7   | 1.0  | 1.3  | 15.2    |
| 2011  | 3.3     | 7.4     | 4.6   | 7.8                           | 5.7  | 6.9   | 2.3  | 1.0  | 8.0     |
| 2012  | 0.7     | 1.4     | 0.9   | -1.3                          | -3.0   | -2.1  | 0.8  | 1.0  | 3.2     |
| 2011 – Q2   | 0.1     | 1.6     | 0.5   | -0.5                          | -0.1   | -0.3  | -0.8   | 0.7  | ..      |
| Q3  | 0.4     | 1.6     | 0.8   | -0.7                          | 2.0  | 0.5   | 1.4  | 0.1  | 1.9     |
| Q4  | 0.1     | 0.2     | 0.1   | 1.7                           | -0.7   | 0.6   | 0.1  | 0.6  | 0.3     |
| 2012 – Q1   | 0.7     | 0.1     | 0.5   | -0.5                          | -0.3   | -0.4  | ..   | 0.4  | 1.7     |
| Q2  | -0.1    | 0.7     | 0.2   | -1.0                          | -3.1   | -1.9  | ..   | -0.5                                       | 1.4     |
| Q3  | 0.2     | 0.1     | 0.2   | 0.5                           | -0.4   | 0.1   | 0.3  | 0.6  | 0.5     |
| Q4  | -0.5    | -0.9    | -0.6  | -1.0                          | -0.1   | -0.6  | 0.1  | 0.1  | -1.6    |
| 2013 – Q1   | ..      | -0.4    | -0.1  | -2.2                          | -2.0   | -2.1  | 0.2  | 0.1  | -0.7    |
| Q2  | 0.7     | 2.0     | 1.1   | 2.6                           | 1.0  | 1.9   | 0.5  | 0.6  | 2.2     |
| <b>Implicit prices</b>  |         |         |       |                               |  |       |  |  |         |
| 2007  | 1.6     | 0.2     | 1.2   | 5.8                           | -0.9   | 2.3   | 1.5  | 0.8  | 0.7     |
| 2008  | 0.8     | 2.7     | 1.3   | 3.4                           | -0.7   | 1.3   | 1.6  | 0.9  | 1.1     |
| 2009  | 1.2     | -6.6    | -1.1  | 1.2                           | ..   | 0.7   | ..   | 2.1  | -2.7    |
| 2010  | 1.0     | 4.5     | 2.0   | 1.2                           | 0.1  | 0.7   | 2.0  | 1.2  | 2.4     |
| 2011  | 1.2     | 5.3     | 2.5   | 3.0                           | 0.3  | 1.8   | 2.1  | 1.5  | 2.9     |
| 2012  | 1.5     | 1.7     | 1.5   | 2.4                           | 0.4  | 1.6   | 1.6  | 2.0  | 1.3     |
| 2011 – Q2   | 0.4     | 0.6     | 0.4   | 0.9                           | 0.1  | 0.5   | 0.6  | 0.3  | 0.2     |
| Q3  | 0.2     | -0.1    | 0.1   | 0.7                           | 0.1  | 0.4   | 0.2  | 0.1  | 0.1     |
| Q4  | 0.2     | 0.3     | 0.2   | 0.6                           | 0.1  | 0.4   | 0.5  | 0.1  | -0.1    |
| 2012 – Q1   | 0.5     | 1.4     | 0.7   | 0.6                           | 0.1  | 0.4   | 0.4  | 0.7  | 1.0     |
| Q2  | 0.4     | 0.2     | 0.3   | 0.5                           | 0.2  | 0.4   | 0.2  | 0.8  | 0.3     |
| Q3  | 0.4     | -0.2    | 0.2   | 0.5                           | 0.1  | 0.3   | 0.5  | 0.3  | 0.1     |
| Q4  | 0.5     | ..      | 0.3   | 0.6                           | 0.2  | 0.4   | 0.5  | 0.9  | -0.1    |
| 2013 – Q1   | 0.7     | -0.8    | 0.2   | 0.2                           | 0.1  | 0.2   | 0.3  | 1.0  | -0.2    |
| Q2  | 0.8     | -0.8    | 0.3   | 0.5                           | ..   | 0.3   | 0.4  | 0.6  | -0.1    |

Source: Eurostat.

(1) Quarterly data are seasonally and calendar adjusted. – (2) Includes expenditure of non-profit institutions serving households.

Table 1.15

| <b>Sources and uses of income: euro area (1)</b><br>(percentage changes on the previous period) |         |         |       |                               |  |       |  |         |       |
|---|---------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|--|-------|--|---------|-------|
|   | Sources |         |       | Uses                          |  |       |  | Exports |       |
|   | GDP     | Imports | Total | Gross fixed capital formation |  |       | Resident households' consumption expenditure (2) |         |       |
|   |         |         |       | Construction                  | Machinery, equipment, sundry products & vehicles | Total |  |         |       |
| <b>Chain-linked volumes</b>   |         |         |       |                               |  |       |  |         |       |
| 2007  | 3.0     | 6.2     | 3.9   | 3.0                           | 8.2  | 5.2   | 1.7  | 2.2     | 6.6   |
| 2008  | 0.4     | 0.9     | 0.5   | -2.9                          | 0.8  | -1.4  | 0.4  | 2.3     | 1.1   |
| 2009  | -4.4    | -10.9   | -6.3  | -9.9                          | -16.7  | -12.8 | -1.0   | 2.6     | -12.4 |
| 2010  | 2.0     | 10.0    | 4.1   | -4.4                          | 5.6  | -0.4  | 1.0  | 0.6     | 11.6  |
| 2011  | 1.6     | 4.5     | 2.4   | -0.4                          | 4.3  | 1.6   | 0.3  | -0.1    | 6.5   |
| 2012  | -0.7    | -1.0    | -0.8  | -4.3                          | -3.6   | -4.0  | -1.4   | -0.5    | 2.5   |
| 2011 – Q2   | 0.1     | -0.1    | ..    | -1.3                          | ..   | -0.7  | -0.5   | 0.1     | 0.4   |
| Q3  | 0.1     | 0.6     | 0.2   | -0.7                          | 0.5  | -0.2  | 0.2  | -0.3    | 1.2   |
| Q4  | -0.2    | -1.2    | -0.5  | -0.3                          | -0.9   | -0.6  | -0.6   | 0.2     | 0.4   |
| 2012 – Q1   | -0.1    | ..      | -0.1  | -1.4                          | -0.9   | -1.2  | -0.4   | -0.3    | 0.8   |
| Q2  | -0.3    | -0.2    | -0.3  | -1.8                          | -2.1   | -2.0  | -0.6   | -0.3    | 0.9   |
| Q3  | -0.1    | 0.3     | ..    | -0.3                          | -0.6   | -0.4  | -0.1   | -0.2    | 0.7   |
| Q4  | -0.5    | -0.9    | -0.6  | -1.3                          | -1.1   | -1.2  | -0.4   | 0.1     | -0.5  |
| 2013 – Q1   | -0.2    | -1.0    | -0.5  | -2.4                          | -2.2   | -2.3  | -0.3   | ..      | -0.9  |
| Q2  | 0.3     | 1.6     | 0.7   | ..                            | 0.4  | 0.2   | 0.1  | 0.4     | 2.1   |
| <b>Implicit prices</b>  |         |         |       |                               |  |       |  |         |       |
| 2007  | 2.3     | 1.2     | ....  | ....                          | ....   | 2.5   | 2.2  | 1.8     | 1.6   |
| 2008  | 1.9     | 3.9     | ....  | ....                          | ....   | 2.3   | 2.6  | 2.7     | 2.3   |
| 2009  | 0.9     | -6.3    | ....  | ....                          | ....   | -0.3  | -0.4   | 2.1     | -3.5  |
| 2010  | 0.8     | 5.0     | ....  | ....                          | ....   | 0.8   | 1.7  | 0.7     | 3.2   |
| 2011  | 1.2     | 5.6     | ....  | ....                          | ....   | 1.7   | 2.5  | 0.8     | 3.6   |
| 2012  | 1.3     | 2.4     | ....  | ....                          | ....   | 1.1   | 2.1  | 1.0     | 1.6   |
| 2011 – Q2   | 0.4     | 0.8     | ....  | ....                          | ....   | 0.3   | 0.6  | 0.6     | 0.5   |
| Q3  | 0.3     | 0.2     | ....  | ....                          | ....   | 0.4   | 0.3  | 0.1     | 0.2   |
| Q4  | 0.3     | 0.6     | ....  | ....                          | ....   | 0.3   | 0.6  | 0.6     | 0.3   |
| 2012 – Q1   | 0.3     | 1.5     | ....  | ....                          | ....   | 0.3   | 0.8  | -0.2    | 1.0   |
| Q2  | 0.4     | ..      | ....  | ....                          | ....   | 0.1   | 0.3  | 0.7     | -0.1  |
| Q3  | 0.3     | 0.2     | ....  | ....                          | ....   | 0.2   | 0.2  | 0.2     | 0.4   |
| Q4  | 0.4     | -0.1    | ....  | ....                          | ....   | 0.2   | 0.5  | -0.2    | ..    |
| 2013 – Q1   | 0.6     | -0.5    | ....  | ....                          | ....   | 0.1   | 0.4  | 1.0     | ..    |
| Q2  | 0.4     | -0.8    | ....  | ....                          | ....   | ..    | 0.2  | ..      | -0.4  |

Source: Eurostat.

(1) Quarterly data are seasonally and calendar adjusted. – (2) Includes expenditure of non-profit institutions serving households.

Table 1.16

|           | Italy | France | Germany | Spain | Euro area |
|-----------|-------|--------|---------|-------|-----------|
| 2003      | 114.3 | 111.1  | 90.2    | 116.7 | 99.7      |
| 2004      | 114.1 | 112.4  | 92.9    | 118.9 | 101.9     |
| 2005      | 113.3 | 112.7  | 96.2    | 119.9 | 103.3     |
| 2006      | 117.4 | 114.0  | 101.6   | 124.6 | 107.7     |
| 2007      | 119.4 | 115.1  | 107.8   | 127.0 | 111.8     |
| 2008      | 115.3 | 111.3  | 107.7   | 117.8 | 109.8     |
| 2009      | 93.7  | 95.4   | 90.1    | 99.2  | 93.2      |
| 2010      | 100.0 | 100.0  | 100.0   | 100.0 | 100.0     |
| 2011      | 101.1 | 102.1  | 106.6   | 98.6  | 103.2     |
| 2012      | 94.6  | 99.4   | 106.3   | 92.6  | 100.7     |
| 2003 – Q1 | 113.9 | 112.2  | 89.9    | 116.6 | 100.0     |
| Q2        | 113.1 | 109.9  | 89.1    | 116.6 | 99.0      |
| Q3        | 113.1 | 110.1  | 88.9    | 116.7 | 99.1      |
| Q4        | 114.1 | 111.5  | 91.0    | 117.9 | 100.7     |
| 2004 – Q1 | 113.8 | 112.1  | 91.5    | 118.3 | 101.2     |
| Q2        | 113.9 | 112.5  | 92.7    | 119.4 | 102.1     |
| Q3        | 113.0 | 111.6  | 92.9    | 119.5 | 102.0     |
| Q4        | 112.4 | 112.7  | 92.7    | 119.1 | 102.1     |
| 2005 – Q1 | 111.8 | 112.9  | 93.9    | 118.7 | 102.2     |
| Q2        | 112.2 | 112.3  | 94.8    | 119.8 | 102.7     |
| Q3        | 112.9 | 112.1  | 96.0    | 120.9 | 103.5     |
| Q4        | 113.5 | 112.8  | 97.8    | 121.4 | 104.8     |
| 2006 – Q1 | 114.6 | 113.2  | 98.3    | 123.5 | 105.7     |
| Q2        | 116.3 | 114.3  | 100.3   | 124.4 | 107.4     |
| Q3        | 116.9 | 113.6  | 102.4   | 125.0 | 108.2     |
| Q4        | 119.1 | 113.9  | 103.4   | 126.7 | 109.4     |
| 2007 – Q1 | 118.8 | 114.0  | 105.1   | 127.5 | 110.4     |
| Q2        | 118.9 | 114.7  | 106.3   | 128.1 | 111.2     |
| Q3        | 120.6 | 115.3  | 108.2   | 126.8 | 112.6     |
| Q4        | 117.6 | 115.6  | 109.3   | 126.9 | 113.0     |
| 2008 – Q1 | 120.1 | 115.5  | 110.4   | 126.8 | 113.7     |
| Q2        | 119.4 | 113.8  | 109.5   | 121.8 | 112.6     |
| Q3        | 113.7 | 111.4  | 108.2   | 118.0 | 110.3     |
| Q4        | 104.7 | 103.7  | 100.8   | 105.6 | 102.6     |
| 2009 – Q1 | 93.4  | 94.9   | 88.2    | 98.6  | 92.7      |
| Q2        | 91.2  | 94.0   | 87.5    | 98.9  | 91.6      |
| Q3        | 92.9  | 95.6   | 90.8    | 100.5 | 93.7      |
| Q4        | 95.1  | 96.6   | 92.2    | 100.1 | 95.0      |
| 2010 – Q1 | 97.4  | 98.0   | 94.2    | 99.1  | 96.9      |
| Q2        | 99.2  | 99.6   | 98.8    | 101.3 | 99.7      |
| Q3        | 100.5 | 99.8   | 100.5   | 100.1 | 100.6     |
| Q4        | 101.5 | 101.8  | 104.1   | 101.0 | 102.8     |
| 2011 – Q1 | 102.1 | 103.2  | 104.9   | 101.0 | 103.6     |
| Q2        | 102.0 | 101.8  | 105.8   | 100.0 | 103.3     |
| Q3        | 100.6 | 101.7  | 107.3   | 98.4  | 103.7     |
| Q4        | 98.9  | 101.1  | 106.1   | 96.5  | 102.3     |
| 2012 – Q1 | 96.2  | 100.3  | 106.4   | 95.2  | 101.7     |
| Q2        | 94.8  | 99.0   | 106.2   | 93.1  | 101.1     |
| Q3        | 94.5  | 99.5   | 106.5   | 92.7  | 101.1     |
| Q4        | 92.4  | 98.0   | 103.9   | 91.4  | 99.2      |
| 2013 – Q1 | 92.1  | 98.0   | 104.2   | 91.3  | 99.4      |
| Q2        | 91.2  | 99.1   | 105.5   | 91.4  | 100.0     |

Sources: Based on Eurostat and Istat data.

(1) Annual data are calendar adjusted; quarterly data are seasonally and calendar adjusted.

Table 1.17

|  | Euro-17 | Austria | Belgium | Cyprus | Estonia | Finland | France | Germany | Greece |
|--|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| <b>Employment in the euro area (1)</b>   |         |         |         |        |         |         |        |         |        |
| (thousands of persons; raw annual data and seasonally adjusted quarterly data) |         |         |         |        |         |         |        |         |        |
| 2004   | 142,495 | 3,807   | 4,204   | 354    | 592     | 2,357   | 26,176 | 39,034  | 4,515  |
| 2005   | 143,973 | 3,852   | 4,264   | 366    | 604     | 2,389   | 26,349 | 38,976  | 4,650  |
| 2006   | 146,334 | 3,917   | 4,311   | 373    | 637     | 2,433   | 26,634 | 39,192  | 4,739  |
| 2007   | 148,970 | 3,987   | 4,383   | 385    | 642     | 2,486   | 27,006 | 39,857  | 4,807  |
| 2008   | 150,180 | 4,066   | 4,461   | 393    | 643     | 2,550   | 27,137 | 40,348  | 4,866  |
| 2009   | 147,467 | 4,037   | 4,453   | 392    | 579     | 2,484   | 26,783 | 40,372  | 4,836  |
| 2010   | 146,769 | 4,075   | 4,483   | 391    | 551     | 2,482   | 26,798 | 40,587  | 4,712  |
| 2011   | 147,160 | 4,144   | 4,545   | 393    | 589     | 2,520   | 26,966 | 41,152  | 4,447  |
| 2012   | 146,203 | 4,198   | 4,553   | 377    | 603     | 2,520   | 26,956 | 41,608  | 4,076  |
| 2007 – Q1  | 148,011 | 3,954   | 4,352   | 381    | 639     | 2,448   | 26,868 | 39,667  | 4,773  |
| Q2   | 148,671 | 3,980   | 4,371   | 384    | 646     | 2,477   | 26,981 | 39,805  | 4,773  |
| Q3   | 149,341 | 4,005   | 4,392   | 386    | 642     | 2,496   | 27,052 | 39,907  | 4,778  |
| Q4   | 149,856 | 4,017   | 4,415   | 389    | 638     | 2,523   | 27,121 | 40,051  | 4,806  |
| 2008 – Q1  | 150,450 | 4,048   | 4,442   | 388    | 651     | 2,533   | 27,182 | 40,252  | 4,789  |
| Q2   | 150,387 | 4,069   | 4,457   | 392    | 642     | 2,559   | 27,183 | 40,307  | 4,796  |
| Q3   | 150,192 | 4,073   | 4,472   | 398    | 640     | 2,548   | 27,132 | 40,395  | 4,781  |
| Q4   | 149,692 | 4,067   | 4,474   | 394    | 637     | 2,561   | 27,052 | 40,441  | 4,800  |
| 2009 – Q1  | 148,554 | 4,051   | 4,461   | 396    | 605     | 2,528   | 26,901 | 40,458  | 4,762  |
| Q2   | 147,595 | 4,036   | 4,453   | 392    | 577     | 2,490   | 26,776 | 40,361  | 4,767  |
| Q3   | 146,929 | 4,030   | 4,446   | 391    | 572     | 2,460   | 26,725 | 40,323  | 4,764  |
| Q4   | 146,788 | 4,036   | 4,450   | 388    | 562     | 2,459   | 26,729 | 40,354  | 4,737  |
| 2010 – Q1  | 146,694 | 4,047   | 4,459   | 390    | 546     | 2,473   | 26,752 | 40,355  | 4,715  |
| Q2   | 146,743 | 4,066   | 4,474   | 391    | 545     | 2,482   | 26,771 | 40,530  | 4,682  |
| Q3   | 146,684 | 4,080   | 4,492   | 391    | 549     | 2,483   | 26,809 | 40,669  | 4,652  |
| Q4   | 146,953 | 4,105   | 4,509   | 393    | 565     | 2,491   | 26,859 | 40,791  | 4,583  |
| 2011 – Q1  | 147,234 | 4,119   | 4,526   | 395    | 581     | 2,505   | 26,919 | 40,939  | 4,482  |
| Q2   | 147,523 | 4,136   | 4,541   | 394    | 587     | 2,522   | 26,977 | 41,102  | ....   |
| Q3   | 147,078 | 4,153   | 4,550   | 392    | 598     | 2,518   | 26,990 | 41,218  | ....   |
| Q4   | 146,806 | 4,170   | 4,562   | 388    | 593     | 2,533   | 26,978 | 41,347  | ....   |
| 2012 – Q1  | 146,539 | 4,188   | 4,555   | 383    | 600     | 2,527   | 26,983 | 41,500  | ....   |
| Q2   | 146,377 | 4,194   | 4,554   | 379    | 605     | 2,520   | 26,981 | 41,579  | ....   |
| Q3   | 146,183 | 4,201   | 4,551   | 374    | 605     | 2,517   | 26,950 | 41,652  | ....   |
| Q4   | 145,715 | 4,206   | 4,553   | 369    | 600     | 2,515   | 26,912 | 41,699  | ....   |
| 2013 – Q1  | 145,078 | 4,212   | 4,542   | 365    | 614     | 2,505   | 26,900 | 41,767  | ....   |
| Q2   | 144,978 | 4,221   | 4,540   | 357    | 622     | 2,507   | 26,897 | 41,819  | ....   |

Sources: Istat for Italy; Eurostat for other countries.

(1) National accounts series of residents and non-residents employed in the country.

cont.

Table 1.17 cont.

|  | Ireland | Italy  | Luxembourg | Malta | Netherlands | Portugal | Slovakia | Slovenia | Spain  |
|--|---------|--------|------------|-------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|--------|
| <b>Employment in the euro area (1)</b>   |         |        |            |       |             |          |          |          |        |
| (thousands of persons; raw annual data and seasonally adjusted quarterly data) |         |        |            |       |             |          |          |          |        |
| 2004   | 1,870   | 24,256 | 299        | 149   | 8,211       | 5,117    | 2,056    | 935      | 18,565 |
| 2005   | 1,962   | 24,396 | 308        | 152   | 8,251       | 5,100    | 2,089    | 931      | 19,335 |
| 2006   | 2,053   | 24,875 | 319        | 154   | 8,392       | 5,126    | 2,132    | 945      | 20,105 |
| 2007   | 2,143   | 25,188 | 333        | 157   | 8,606       | 5,124    | 2,177    | 977      | 20,713 |
| 2008   | 2,129   | 25,256 | 350        | 161   | 8,733       | 5,147    | 2,247    | 1,002    | 20,691 |
| 2009   | 1,962   | 24,840 | 353        | 161   | 8,671       | 5,014    | 2,203    | 984      | 19,344 |
| 2010   | 1,883   | 24,660 | 360        | 163   | 8,637       | 4,937    | 2,170    | 963      | 18,918 |
| 2011   | 1,849   | 24,739 | 370        | 168   | 8,699       | 4,861    | 2,208    | 947      | 18,563 |
| 2012   | 1,839   | 24,661 | 379        | 172   | 8,682       | 4,656    | 2,209    | 939      | 17,778 |
| 2007 – Q1  | 2,121   | 25,014 | 327        | 156   | 8,523       | 5,112    | 2,156    | 964      | 20,544 |
| Q2   | 2,138   | 25,113 | 331        | 157   | 8,581       | 5,101    | 2,168    | 973      | 20,667 |
| Q3   | 2,153   | 25,290 | 335        | 158   | 8,635       | 5,143    | 2,183    | 982      | 20,778 |
| Q4   | 2,160   | 25,332 | 339        | 158   | 8,681       | 5,140    | 2,201    | 987      | 20,864 |
| 2008 – Q1  | 2,158   | 25,331 | 344        | 159   | 8,716       | 5,156    | 2,230    | 994      | 21,018 |
| Q2   | 2,148   | 25,272 | 348        | 161   | 8,728       | 5,163    | 2,242    | 1,001    | 20,835 |
| Q3   | 2,124   | 25,238 | 351        | 162   | 8,737       | 5,131    | 2,260    | 1,005    | 20,652 |
| Q4   | 2,088   | 25,182 | 353        | 162   | 8,752       | 5,139    | 2,256    | 1,007    | 20,242 |
| 2009 – Q1  | 2,009   | 25,017 | 352        | 160   | 8,754       | 5,073    | 2,232    | 998      | 19,713 |
| Q2   | 1,973   | 24,875 | 351        | 161   | 8,670       | 5,019    | 2,219    | 987      | 19,416 |
| Q3   | 1,943   | 24,759 | 352        | 160   | 8,631       | 4,969    | 2,188    | 978      | 19,172 |
| Q4   | 1,925   | 24,707 | 353        | 162   | 8,631       | 4,996    | 2,174    | 973      | 19,076 |
| 2010 – Q1  | 1,903   | 24,716 | 355        | 163   | 8,614       | 4,989    | 2,160    | 969      | 19,031 |
| Q2   | 1,891   | 24,698 | 358        | 162   | 8,641       | 4,940    | 2,162    | 965      | 18,937 |
| Q3   | 1,878   | 24,564 | 360        | 164   | 8,645       | 4,906    | 2,173    | 961      | 18,857 |
| Q4   | 1,859   | 24,661 | 362        | 165   | 8,648       | 4,914    | 2,184    | 955      | 18,846 |
| 2011 – Q1  | 1,853   | 24,746 | 364        | 167   | 8,694       | 4,914    | 2,200    | 949      | 18,767 |
| Q2   | 1,859   | 24,899 | 368        | 167   | 8,694       | 4,898    | 2,207    | 948      | 18,716 |
| Q3   | 1,838   | 24,676 | 370        | 169   | 8,705       | 4,866    | 2,213    | 946      | 18,471 |
| Q4   | 1,847   | 24,635 | 372        | 169   | 8,700       | 4,768    | 2,213    | 945      | 18,298 |
| 2012 – Q1  | 1,837   | 24,580 | ....       | 171   | 8,715       | 4,707    | 2,215    | 947      | 18,064 |
| Q2   | 1,833   | 24,690 | ....       | 170   | 8,683       | 4,689    | 2,213    | 943      | 17,870 |
| Q3   | 1,836   | 24,762 | ....       | 173   | 8,675       | 4,662    | 2,209    | 936      | 17,691 |
| Q4   | 1,848   | 24,613 | ....       | 174   | 8,655       | 4,564    | 2,200    | 930      | 17,487 |
| 2013 – Q1  | 1,857   | 24,315 | ....       | ....  | 8,633       | 4,463    | 2,194    | 923      | 17,318 |
| Q2   | 1,867   | 24,243 | ....       | ....  | 8,602       | 4,499    | 2,186    | 919      | 17,223 |

Sources: Istat for Italy; Eurostat for other countries.

(1) National accounts series of residents and non-residents employed in the country.

Table 1.18

|           | Employment in the euro area (1)   |         |         |        |         |         |        |         |        |
|-----------|---|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
|           | (percentage changes on the previous period; raw annual data and seasonally adjusted quarterly data) |         |         |        |         |         |        |         |        |
|           | Euro-17   | Austria | Belgium | Cyprus | Estonia | Finland | France | Germany | Greece |
| 2004      | 0.8   | 0.6     | 1.0     | 3.8    | ..      | 0.4     | 0.1    | 0.3     | 2.4    |
| 2005      | 1.0   | 1.2     | 1.4     | 3.6    | 2.0     | 1.4     | 0.7    | -0.1    | 3.0    |
| 2006      | 1.6   | 1.7     | 1.1     | 1.8    | 5.4     | 1.8     | 1.1    | 0.6     | 1.9    |
| 2007      | 1.8   | 1.8     | 1.7     | 3.2    | 0.8     | 2.2     | 1.4    | 1.7     | 1.4    |
| 2008      | 0.8   | 2.0     | 1.8     | 2.1    | 0.2     | 2.6     | 0.5    | 1.2     | 1.2    |
| 2009      | -1.8  | -0.7    | -0.2    | -0.4   | -10.0   | -2.6    | -1.3   | 0.1     | -0.6   |
| 2010      | -0.5  | 1.0     | 0.7     | -0.2   | -4.8    | -0.1    | 0.1    | 0.5     | -2.6   |
| 2011      | 0.3   | 1.7     | 1.4     | 0.5    | 7.0     | 1.5     | 0.6    | 1.4     | -5.6   |
| 2012      | -0.7  | 1.3     | 0.2     | -4.1   | 2.2     | ..      | ..     | 1.1     | -8.3   |
| 2007 – Q1 | 0.5   | 0.4     | 0.4     | 0.8    | 0.4     | 0.4     | 0.4    | 0.6     | 1.2    |
| Q2        | 0.4   | 0.6     | 0.4     | 0.7    | 1.1     | 1.2     | 0.4    | 0.3     | ..     |
| Q3        | 0.5   | 0.6     | 0.5     | 0.5    | -0.5    | 0.8     | 0.3    | 0.3     | 0.1    |
| Q4        | 0.3   | 0.3     | 0.5     | 0.8    | -0.7    | 1.1     | 0.3    | 0.4     | 0.6    |
| 2008 – Q1 | 0.4   | 0.8     | 0.6     | -0.2   | 2.1     | 0.4     | 0.2    | 0.5     | -0.4   |
| Q2        | ..  | 0.5     | 0.3     | 1.1    | -1.3    | 1.0     | ..     | 0.1     | 0.1    |
| Q3        | -0.1  | 0.1     | 0.3     | 1.4    | -0.3    | -0.4    | -0.2   | 0.2     | -0.3   |
| Q4        | -0.3  | -0.1    | ..      | -0.9   | -0.6    | 0.5     | -0.3   | 0.1     | 0.4    |
| 2009 – Q1 | -0.8  | -0.4    | -0.3    | 0.4    | -5.0    | -1.3    | -0.6   | ..      | -0.8   |
| Q2        | -0.6  | -0.4    | -0.2    | -0.9   | -4.6    | -1.5    | -0.5   | -0.2    | 0.1    |
| Q3        | -0.5  | -0.2    | -0.2    | -0.2   | -0.8    | -1.2    | -0.2   | -0.1    | -0.1   |
| Q4        | -0.1  | 0.2     | 0.1     | -0.7   | -1.9    | -0.1    | ..     | 0.1     | -0.6   |
| 2010 – Q1 | -0.1  | 0.3     | 0.2     | 0.4    | -2.8    | 0.6     | 0.1    | ..      | -0.5   |
| Q2        | ..  | 0.5     | 0.3     | 0.2    | -0.2    | 0.4     | 0.1    | 0.4     | -0.7   |
| Q3        | ..  | 0.4     | 0.4     | 0.1    | 0.8     | ..      | 0.1    | 0.3     | -0.7   |
| Q4        | 0.2   | 0.6     | 0.4     | 0.4    | 3.0     | 0.3     | 0.2    | 0.3     | -1.5   |
| 2011 – Q1 | 0.2   | 0.3     | 0.4     | 0.6    | 2.8     | 0.6     | 0.2    | 0.4     | -2.2   |
| Q2        | 0.2   | 0.4     | 0.3     | -0.2   | 0.9     | 0.7     | 0.2    | 0.4     | ....   |
| Q3        | -0.3  | 0.4     | 0.2     | -0.6   | 1.9     | -0.2    | ..     | 0.3     | ....   |
| Q4        | -0.2  | 0.4     | 0.3     | -0.9   | -0.9    | 0.6     | ..     | 0.3     | ....   |
| 2012 – Q1 | -0.2  | 0.4     | -0.2    | -1.4   | 1.2     | -0.3    | ..     | 0.4     | ....   |
| Q2        | -0.1  | 0.1     | ..      | -1.0   | 0.8     | -0.2    | ..     | 0.2     | ....   |
| Q3        | -0.1  | 0.2     | -0.1    | -1.3   | 0.1     | -0.1    | -0.1   | 0.2     | ....   |
| Q4        | -0.3  | 0.1     | ..      | -1.5   | -0.9    | -0.1    | -0.1   | 0.1     | ....   |
| 2011 – Q1 | -0.4  | 0.1     | -0.2    | -1.1   | 2.3     | -0.4    | ..     | 0.2     | ....   |
| Q2        | -0.1  | 0.2     | ..      | -2.1   | 1.5     | 0.1     | ..     | 0.1     | ....   |

Sources: Istat for Italy; Eurostat for other countries.

(1) National accounts series of residents and non-residents employed in the country.

cont.

Table 1.18 cont.

|           | Employment in the euro area (1)   |       |            |       |             |          |          |          |       |
|-----------|---|-------|------------|-------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-------|
|           | (percentage changes on the previous period; raw annual data and seasonally adjusted quarterly data) |       |            |       |             |          |          |          |       |
|           | Ireland   | Italy | Luxembourg | Malta | Netherlands | Portugal | Slovakia | Slovenia | Spain |
| 2004      | 3.4   | 0.4   | 2.2        | 0.4   | -0.9        | -0.1     | -0.2     | 0.4      | 3.6   |
| 2005      | 4.9   | 0.6   | 2.9        | 1.6   | 0.5         | -0.3     | 1.6      | -0.5     | 4.1   |
| 2006      | 4.6   | 2.0   | 3.6        | 1.2   | 1.7         | 0.5      | 2.1      | 1.6      | 4.0   |
| 2007      | 4.4   | 1.3   | 4.5        | 2.4   | 2.6         | ..       | 2.1      | 3.3      | 3.0   |
| 2008      | -0.6  | 0.3   | 5.0        | 2.5   | 1.5         | 0.5      | 3.2      | 2.6      | -0.1  |
| 2009      | -7.8  | -1.6  | 1.1        | -0.2  | -0.7        | -2.6     | -2.0     | -1.8     | -6.5  |
| 2010      | -4.1  | -0.7  | 1.8        | 1.7   | -0.4        | -1.5     | -1.5     | -2.2     | -2.2  |
| 2011      | -1.8  | 0.3   | 2.9        | 2.8   | 0.7         | -1.5     | 1.8      | -1.6     | -1.9  |
| 2012      | -0.6  | -0.3  | 2.3        | 2.3   | -0.2        | -4.2     | 0.1      | -0.8     | -4.2  |
| 2007 – Q1 | 1.3   | 0.2   | 1.2        | 0.7   | 0.3         | 0.1      | 0.4      | 1.2      | 0.9   |
| Q2        | 0.8   | 0.4   | 1.1        | 1.0   | 0.7         | -0.2     | 0.6      | 0.9      | 0.6   |
| Q3        | 0.7   | 0.7   | 1.2        | 0.6   | 0.6         | 0.8      | 0.7      | 0.9      | 0.5   |
| Q4        | 0.3   | 0.2   | 1.3        | 0.1   | 0.5         | ..       | 0.8      | 0.6      | 0.4   |
| 2008 – Q1 | -0.1  | ..    | 1.4        | 0.7   | 0.4         | 0.3      | 1.3      | 0.7      | 0.7   |
| Q2        | -0.4  | -0.2  | 1.1        | 1.4   | 0.1         | 0.1      | 0.5      | 0.7      | -0.9  |
| Q3        | -1.1  | -0.1  | 1.0        | 0.3   | 0.1         | -0.6     | 0.8      | 0.5      | -0.9  |
| Q4        | -1.7  | -0.2  | 0.5        | -0.2  | 0.2         | 0.2      | -0.2     | 0.1      | -2.0  |
| 2009 – Q1 | -3.8  | -0.7  | -0.2       | -1.0  | ..          | -1.3     | -1.1     | -0.9     | -2.6  |
| Q2        | -1.8  | -0.6  | -0.2       | 0.6   | -1.0        | -1.1     | -0.6     | -1.2     | -1.5  |
| Q3        | -1.5  | -0.5  | 0.1        | -0.4  | -0.4        | -1.0     | -1.4     | -0.9     | -1.3  |
| Q4        | -0.9  | -0.2  | 0.5        | 0.7   | ..          | 0.6      | -0.6     | -0.5     | -0.5  |
| 2010 – Q1 | -1.1  | ..    | 0.6        | 0.8   | -0.2        | -0.2     | -0.6     | -0.4     | -0.2  |
| Q2        | -0.7  | -0.1  | 0.6        | -0.5  | 0.3         | -1.0     | 0.1      | -0.4     | -0.5  |
| Q3        | -0.7  | -0.5  | 0.6        | 1.3   | 0.1         | -0.7     | 0.5      | -0.4     | -0.4  |
| Q4        | -1.0  | 0.4   | 0.6        | 0.8   | ..          | 0.2      | 0.5      | -0.6     | -0.1  |
| 2011 – Q1 | -0.3  | 0.3   | 0.6        | 1.1   | 0.5         | ..       | 0.7      | -0.6     | -0.4  |
| Q2        | 0.3   | 0.6   | 1.1        | -0.3  | ..          | -0.3     | 0.3      | -0.1     | -0.3  |
| Q3        | -1.1  | -0.9  | 0.6        | 1.4   | 0.1         | -0.7     | 0.2      | -0.3     | -1.3  |
| Q4        | 0.5   | -0.2  | 0.5        | 0.1   | -0.1        | -2.0     | ..       | -0.1     | -0.9  |
| 2012 – Q1 | -0.6  | -0.2  | ....       | 1.0   | 0.2         | -1.3     | 0.1      | 0.2      | -1.3  |
| Q2        | -0.2  | 0.4   | ....       | -0.7  | -0.4        | -0.4     | -0.1     | -0.5     | -1.1  |
| Q3        | 0.2   | 0.3   | ....       | 1.7   | -0.1        | -0.6     | -0.2     | -0.7     | -1.0  |
| Q4        | 0.7   | -0.6  | ....       | 0.6   | -0.2        | -2.1     | -0.4     | -0.7     | -1.2  |
| 2011 – Q1 | 0.5   | -1.2  | ....       | ....  | -0.3        | -2.2     | -0.3     | -0.8     | -1.0  |
| Q2        | 0.5   | -0.3  | ....       | ....  | -0.4        | 0.8      | -0.4     | -0.4     | -0.5  |

Sources: Istat for Italy; Eurostat for other countries.

(1) National accounts series of residents and non-residents employed in the country.

Table 1.19

**Employment in the euro area (1)**  
*(percentage changes on the year-earlier period; raw annual data and seasonally adjusted quarterly data)*

|           | Euro-17 | Austria | Belgium | Cyprus | Estonia | Finland | France | Germany | Greece |
|-----------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| 2004      | 0.8     | 0.6     | 1.0     | 3.8    | ..      | 0.4     | 0.1    | 0.3     | 2.4    |
| 2005      | 1.0     | 1.2     | 1.4     | 3.6    | 2.0     | 1.4     | 0.7    | -0.1    | 3.0    |
| 2006      | 1.6     | 1.7     | 1.1     | 1.8    | 5.4     | 1.8     | 1.1    | 0.6     | 1.9    |
| 2007      | 1.8     | 1.8     | 1.7     | 3.2    | 0.8     | 2.2     | 1.4    | 1.7     | 1.4    |
| 2008      | 0.8     | 2.0     | 1.8     | 2.1    | 0.2     | 2.6     | 0.5    | 1.2     | 1.2    |
| 2009      | -1.8    | -0.7    | -0.2    | -0.4   | -10.0   | -2.6    | -1.3   | 0.1     | -0.6   |
| 2010      | -0.5    | 1.0     | 0.7     | -0.2   | -4.8    | -0.1    | 0.1    | 0.5     | -2.6   |
| 2011      | 0.3     | 1.7     | 1.4     | 0.5    | 7.0     | 1.5     | 0.6    | 1.4     | -5.6   |
| 2012      | -0.7    | 1.3     | 0.2     | -4.1   | 2.2     | ..      | ..     | 1.1     | -8.3   |
| 2007 – Q1 | 1.8     | 1.5     | 1.5     | 3.6    | 0.7     | 0.9     | 1.4    | 1.9     | 1.8    |
| Q2        | 1.7     | 1.8     | 1.6     | 3.4    | 0.5     | 2.5     | 1.5    | 1.7     | 1.8    |
| Q3        | 1.9     | 2.0     | 1.7     | 3.3    | 1.5     | 1.9     | 1.3    | 1.6     | 1.3    |
| Q4        | 1.8     | 2.0     | 1.8     | 2.9    | 0.2     | 3.5     | 1.3    | 1.6     | 2.0    |
| 2008 – Q1 | 1.6     | 2.4     | 2.1     | 1.9    | 2.0     | 3.4     | 1.2    | 1.5     | 0.4    |
| Q2        | 1.2     | 2.2     | 2.0     | 2.2    | -0.5    | 3.3     | 0.7    | 1.3     | 0.5    |
| Q3        | 0.6     | 1.7     | 1.8     | 3.1    | -0.3    | 2.1     | 0.3    | 1.2     | ..     |
| Q4        | -0.1    | 1.3     | 1.3     | 1.4    | -0.2    | 1.5     | -0.3   | 1.0     | -0.1   |
| 2009 – Q1 | -1.3    | 0.1     | 0.4     | 2.0    | -7.1    | -0.2    | -1.0   | 0.5     | -0.6   |
| Q2        | -1.9    | -0.8    | -0.1    | ..     | -10.2   | -2.7    | -1.5   | 0.1     | -0.6   |
| Q3        | -2.2    | -1.0    | -0.6    | -1.6   | -10.6   | -3.5    | -1.5   | -0.2    | -0.3   |
| Q4        | -1.9    | -0.8    | -0.5    | -1.5   | -11.8   | -4.0    | -1.2   | -0.2    | -1.3   |
| 2010 – Q1 | -1.3    | -0.1    | ..      | -1.5   | -9.8    | -2.2    | -0.6   | -0.3    | -1.0   |
| Q2        | -0.6    | 0.7     | 0.5     | -0.3   | -5.6    | -0.3    | ..     | 0.4     | -1.8   |
| Q3        | -0.2    | 1.3     | 1.0     | ..     | -4.1    | 0.9     | 0.3    | 0.9     | -2.4   |
| Q4        | 0.1     | 1.7     | 1.3     | 1.1    | 0.7     | 1.3     | 0.5    | 1.1     | -3.3   |
| 2011 – Q1 | 0.4     | 1.8     | 1.5     | 1.3    | 6.5     | 1.3     | 0.6    | 1.4     | -4.9   |
| Q2        | 0.5     | 1.7     | 1.5     | 0.9    | 7.7     | 1.6     | 0.8    | 1.4     | ....   |
| Q3        | 0.3     | 1.8     | 1.3     | 0.2    | 8.9     | 1.4     | 0.7    | 1.3     | ....   |
| Q4        | -0.1    | 1.6     | 1.2     | -1.1   | 4.8     | 1.7     | 0.4    | 1.4     | ....   |
| 2012 – Q1 | -0.5    | 1.7     | 0.6     | -3.0   | 3.2     | 0.9     | 0.2    | 1.4     | ....   |
| Q2        | -0.8    | 1.4     | 0.3     | -3.8   | 3.1     | -0.1    | ..     | 1.2     | ....   |
| Q3        | -0.6    | 1.1     | ..      | -4.4   | 1.2     | ..      | -0.1   | 1.1     | ....   |
| Q4        | -0.7    | 0.9     | -0.2    | -5.0   | 1.2     | -0.7    | -0.2   | 0.9     | ....   |
| 2012 – Q1 | -1.0    | 0.6     | -0.3    | -4.8   | 2.3     | -0.9    | -0.3   | 0.6     | ....   |
| Q2        | -1.0    | 0.6     | -0.3    | -5.8   | 3.0     | -0.5    | -0.3   | 0.6     | ....   |

Sources: Istat for Italy; Eurostat for other countries.

(1) National accounts series of residents and non-residents employed in the country.

cont.

Table 1.19 cont.

|   | Ireland | Italy | Luxembourg | Malta | Netherlands | Portugal | Slovakia | Slovenia | Spain |
|---|---------|-------|------------|-------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-------|
| <b>Employment in the euro area (1)</b>  |         |       |            |       |             |          |          |          |       |
| (percentage changes on the year-earlier period; raw annual data and seasonally adjusted quarterly data) |         |       |            |       |             |          |          |          |       |
| 2004  | 3,4     | 0,4   | 2,2        | 0,4   | -0,9        | -0,1     | -0,2     | 0,4      | 3,6   |
| 2005  | 4,9     | 0,6   | 2,9        | 1,6   | 0,5         | -0,3     | 1,6      | -0,5     | 4,1   |
| 2006  | 4,6     | 2,0   | 3,6        | 1,2   | 1,7         | 0,5      | 2,1      | 1,6      | 4,0   |
| 2007  | 4,4     | 1,3   | 4,5        | 2,4   | 2,6         | ..       | 2,1      | 3,3      | 3,0   |
| 2008  | -0,6    | 0,3   | 5,0        | 2,5   | 1,5         | 0,5      | 3,2      | 2,6      | -0,1  |
| 2009  | -7,8    | -1,6  | 1,1        | -0,2  | -0,7        | -2,6     | -2,0     | -1,8     | -6,5  |
| 2010  | -4,1    | -0,7  | 1,8        | 1,7   | -0,4        | -1,5     | -1,5     | -2,2     | -2,2  |
| 2011  | -1,8    | 0,3   | 2,9        | 2,8   | 0,7         | -1,5     | 1,8      | -1,6     | -1,9  |
| 2012  | -0,6    | -0,3  | 2,3        | 2,3   | -0,2        | -4,2     | 0,1      | -0,8     | -4,2  |
| 2007 – Q1   | 5,0     | 1,1   | 4,1        | 2,0   | 2,4         | -0,1     | 2,0      | 2,7      | 3,5   |
| Q2  | 4,9     | 0,7   | 4,3        | 2,2   | 2,8         | -0,8     | 1,9      | 3,2      | 3,2   |
| Q3  | 4,5     | 1,8   | 4,6        | 3,0   | 2,8         | ..       | 2,1      | 3,7      | 3,0   |
| Q4  | 3,1     | 1,5   | 4,9        | 2,3   | 2,2         | 0,7      | 2,4      | 3,6      | 2,5   |
| 2008 – Q1   | 1,8     | 1,3   | 5,1        | 2,4   | 2,3         | 0,9      | 3,4      | 3,1      | 2,3   |
| Q2  | 0,5     | 0,6   | 5,1        | 2,8   | 1,7         | 1,2      | 3,4      | 2,9      | 0,8   |
| Q3  | -1,4    | -0,2  | 4,8        | 2,5   | 1,2         | -0,2     | 3,5      | 2,4      | -0,6  |
| Q4  | -3,3    | -0,6  | 4,0        | 2,2   | 0,8         | ..       | 2,5      | 2,0      | -3,0  |
| 2009 – Q1   | -6,9    | -1,2  | 2,4        | 0,5   | 0,4         | -1,6     | 0,1      | 0,4      | -6,2  |
| Q2  | -8,2    | -1,6  | 1,1        | -0,3  | -0,7        | -2,8     | -1,1     | -1,4     | -6,8  |
| Q3  | -8,5    | -1,9  | 0,2        | -0,9  | -1,2        | -3,2     | -3,2     | -2,8     | -7,2  |
| Q4  | -7,8    | -1,9  | 0,2        | ..    | -1,4        | -2,8     | -3,6     | -3,4     | -5,8  |
| 2010 – Q1   | -5,2    | -1,2  | 0,9        | 1,7   | -1,6        | -1,7     | -3,2     | -2,9     | -3,5  |
| Q2  | -4,2    | -0,7  | 1,8        | 0,6   | -0,3        | -1,6     | -2,5     | -2,2     | -2,5  |
| Q3  | -3,4    | -0,8  | 2,2        | 2,3   | 0,2         | -1,3     | -0,7     | -1,7     | -1,6  |
| Q4  | -3,4    | -0,2  | 2,4        | 2,4   | 0,2         | -1,6     | 0,5      | -1,8     | -1,2  |
| 2011 – Q1   | -2,6    | 0,1   | 2,4        | 2,7   | 0,9         | -1,5     | 1,8      | -2,0     | -1,4  |
| Q2  | -1,7    | 0,8   | 2,9        | 3,0   | 0,6         | -0,8     | 2,1      | -1,7     | -1,2  |
| Q3  | -2,1    | 0,5   | 2,9        | 3,1   | 0,7         | -0,8     | 1,8      | -1,6     | -2,0  |
| Q4  | -0,6    | -0,1  | 2,8        | 2,4   | 0,6         | -3,0     | 1,3      | -1,1     | -2,9  |
| 2012 – Q1   | -0,9    | -0,7  | ....       | 2,3   | 0,2         | -4,2     | 0,7      | -0,2     | -3,7  |
| Q2  | -1,4    | -0,8  | ....       | 1,8   | -0,1        | -4,3     | 0,2      | -0,6     | -4,5  |
| Q3  | -0,1    | 0,4   | ....       | 2,1   | -0,3        | -4,2     | -0,1     | -1,0     | -4,2  |
| Q4  | ..      | -0,1  | ....       | 2,5   | -0,5        | -4,3     | -0,6     | -1,6     | -4,4  |
| 2012 – Q1   | 1,1     | -1,1  | ....       | ....  | -0,9        | -5,2     | -1,0     | -2,6     | -4,1  |
| Q2  | 1,9     | -1,8  | ....       | ....  | -0,9        | -4,1     | -1,2     | -2,5     | -3,6  |

Sources: Istat for Italy; Eurostat for other countries.

(1) National accounts series of residents and non-residents employed in the country.

Table 1.20

|             | Euro-17 | Austria | Belgium | Cyprus | Estonia | Finland | France | Germany | Greece | Ireland |
|-------------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| 2004        | 9.3     | 4.9     | 8.3     | 4.6    | 9.7     | 8.8     | 9.3    | 10.5    | 10.5   | 4.5     |
| 2005        | 9.2     | 5.2     | 8.4     | 5.4    | 7.9     | 8.3     | 9.3    | 11.3    | 9.9    | 4.4     |
| 2006        | 8.5     | 4.7     | 8.2     | 4.5    | 5.9     | 7.7     | 9.2    | 10.2    | 8.9    | 4.5     |
| 2007        | 7.6     | 4.4     | 7.5     | 3.9    | 4.6     | 6.9     | 8.4    | 8.7     | 8.3    | 4.7     |
| 2008        | 7.7     | 3.8     | 7.1     | 3.6    | 5.8     | 6.4     | 7.8    | 7.5     | 7.7    | 6.4     |
| 2009        | 9.6     | 4.8     | 7.8     | 5.4    | 13.8    | 8.2     | 9.5    | 7.8     | 9.5    | 12.0    |
| 2010        | 10.1    | 4.4     | 8.2     | 6.3    | 16.9    | 8.4     | 9.7    | 7.1     | 12.5   | 13.9    |
| 2011        | 10.2    | 4.1     | 7.2     | 7.9    | 12.5    | 7.8     | 9.6    | 6.0     | 17.7   | 14.7    |
| 2012        | 11.4    | 4.4     | 7.6     | 11.9   | 10.1    | 7.7     | 10.2   | 5.5     | 24.3   | 14.7    |
| 2011 – Q1   | 9.9     | 4.3     | 7.2     | 6.8    | 13.5    | 8.0     | 9.6    | 6.3     | 15.3   | 14.4    |
| Q2          | 9.9     | 4.1     | 7.2     | 7.4    | 13.1    | 7.8     | 9.5    | 6.0     | 16.7   | 14.5    |
| Q3          | 10.2    | 3.9     | 7.3     | 8.0    | 11.7    | 7.7     | 9.6    | 5.8     | 18.2   | 14.9    |
| Q4          | 10.6    | 4.3     | 7.2     | 9.5    | 11.8    | 7.6     | 9.8    | 5.7     | 20.6   | 15.0    |
| 2012 – Q1   | 10.9    | 4.1     | 7.2     | 10.3   | 10.6    | 7.6     | 10.0   | 5.5     | 21.9   | 15.0    |
| Q2          | 11.3    | 4.4     | 7.7     | 11.5   | 10.1    | 7.7     | 10.1   | 5.5     | 23.9   | 14.9    |
| Q3          | 11.5    | 4.5     | 7.6     | 12.4   | 9.9     | 7.8     | 10.3   | 5.4     | 25.4   | 14.7    |
| Q4          | 11.8    | 4.6     | 8.0     | 13.3   | 9.8     | 7.9     | 10.6   | 5.4     | 26.1   | 14.2    |
| 2013 – Q1   | 12.0    | 4.9     | 8.3     | 14.5   | 9.3     | 8.1     | 10.8   | 5.4     | 26.7   | 13.7    |
| Q2          | 12.1    | 4.7     | 8.5     | 15.9   | 8.1     | 8.1     | 10.8   | 5.3     | 27.5   | 13.8    |
| 2012 – Jan. | 10.7    | 4.1     | 7.2     | 9.9    | 10.7    | 7.6     | 9.9    | 5.6     | 21.6   | 15.0    |
| Feb.        | 10.9    | 4.1     | 7.2     | 10.2   | 10.6    | 7.6     | 9.9    | 5.5     | 21.9   | 15.1    |
| Mar.        | 11.0    | 4.2     | 7.3     | 10.7   | 10.6    | 7.6     | 10.0   | 5.5     | 22.2   | 15.0    |
| Apr.        | 11.2    | 4.1     | 7.5     | 11.1   | 10.1    | 7.6     | 10.1   | 5.5     | 23.1   | 14.9    |
| May         | 11.2    | 4.4     | 7.7     | 11.6   | 10.1    | 7.6     | 10.2   | 5.5     | 23.8   | 14.9    |
| June        | 11.4    | 4.5     | 7.7     | 11.7   | 10.1    | 7.7     | 10.2   | 5.5     | 24.6   | 14.9    |
| July        | 11.5    | 4.5     | 7.6     | 12.3   | 10.1    | 7.8     | 10.2   | 5.4     | 24.9   | 14.8    |
| Aug.        | 11.5    | 4.5     | 7.6     | 12.3   | 10.0    | 7.8     | 10.3   | 5.4     | 25.4   | 14.7    |
| Sept.       | 11.6    | 4.4     | 7.7     | 12.6   | 9.7     | 7.9     | 10.4   | 5.4     | 26.0   | 14.7    |
| Oct.        | 11.7    | 4.5     | 7.9     | 13.1   | 9.6     | 7.9     | 10.5   | 5.4     | 26.0   | 14.5    |
| Nov.        | 11.8    | 4.5     | 8.0     | 13.2   | 9.9     | 7.9     | 10.6   | 5.4     | 26.2   | 14.3    |
| Dec.        | 11.9    | 4.7     | 8.1     | 13.7   | 9.8     | 8.0     | 10.7   | 5.4     | 26.1   | 14.0    |
| 2013 – Jan. | 12.0    | 4.9     | 8.2     | 14.2   | 9.8     | 8.0     | 10.8   | 5.4     | 26.4   | 13.8    |
| Feb.        | 12.0    | 5.0     | 8.3     | 14.6   | 9.3     | 8.1     | 10.8   | 5.4     | 26.6   | 13.7    |
| Mar.        | 12.0    | 4.9     | 8.4     | 14.8   | 8.7     | 8.1     | 10.8   | 5.4     | 26.9   | 13.7    |
| Apr.        | 12.1    | 4.8     | 8.5     | 15.6   | 8.3     | 8.1     | 10.8   | 5.3     | 27.1   | 13.6    |
| May         | 12.1    | 4.6     | 8.5     | 15.9   | 8.0     | 8.1     | 10.8   | 5.3     | 27.6   | 13.9    |
| June        | 12.1    | 4.7     | 8.5     | 16.3   | 7.9     | 8.0     | 10.9   | 5.3     | 27.9   | 13.8    |
| July        | 12.0    | 4.8     | 8.7     | 16.4   | 7.9     | 8.0     | 11.0   | 5.2     | ....   | 13.7    |
| Aug.        | 12.0    | 4.9     | 8.7     | 16.9   | ....    | 8.0     | 11.0   | 5.2     | ....   | 13.6    |

Sources: Eurostat and, for Italian quarterly and annual data, Istat labour force survey.

cont.

Table 1.20 cont.

|             | Unemployment rate in the euro area<br>(seasonally adjusted data; percentages) |                                |                                 |            |       |                  |          |          |          |       |
|-------------|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|-------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|-------|
|             | Italy   | Italy<br>(Centre<br>and North) | Italy<br>(South<br>and Islands) | Luxembourg | Malta | Nether-<br>lands | Portugal | Slovakia | Slovenia | Spain |
| 2004        | 8.0   | 4.9                            | 14.9                            | 4.9        | 7.2   | 5.1              | 7.5      | 18.3     | 6.3      | 10.9  |
| 2005        | 7.7   | 4.8                            | 14.3                            | 4.6        | 7.3   | 5.3              | 8.6      | 16.4     | 6.5      | 9.2   |
| 2006        | 6.8   | 4.4                            | 12.2                            | 4.6        | 6.9   | 4.4              | 8.6      | 13.5     | 6.0      | 8.5   |
| 2007        | 6.1   | 4.0                            | 11.0                            | 4.2        | 6.4   | 3.6              | 8.9      | 11.2     | 4.9      | 8.3   |
| 2008        | 6.8   | 4.6                            | 12.1                            | 4.9        | 6.1   | 3.1              | 8.5      | 9.6      | 4.4      | 11.4  |
| 2009        | 7.8   | 5.9                            | 12.5                            | 5.1        | 6.9   | 3.7              | 10.6     | 12.1     | 5.9      | 18.0  |
| 2010        | 8.4   | 6.4                            | 13.4                            | 4.6        | 7.0   | 4.5              | 12.0     | 14.5     | 7.3      | 20.1  |
| 2011        | 8.4   | 6.3                            | 13.7                            | 4.8        | 6.5   | 4.4              | 12.9     | 13.7     | 8.2      | 21.7  |
| 2012        | 10.7  | 8.1                            | 17.0                            | 5.1        | 6.4   | 5.3              | 15.9     | 14.0     | 8.9      | 25.1  |
| 2011 – Q1   | 7.9   | 5.9                            | 12.9                            | 4.7        | 6.5   | 4.2              | 12.3     | 13.7     | 8.0      | 20.7  |
| Q2          | 8.0   | 5.9                            | 13.1                            | 4.8        | 6.8   | 4.2              | 12.6     | 13.5     | 8.0      | 21.0  |
| Q3          | 8.6   | 6.4                            | 13.9                            | 5.0        | 6.2   | 4.4              | 12.8     | 13.6     | 8.1      | 22.0  |
| Q4          | 9.2   | 7.0                            | 14.8                            | 4.8        | 6.5   | 4.9              | 14.1     | 14.0     | 8.7      | 23.0  |
| 2012 – Q1   | 10.0  | 7.5                            | 16.0                            | 5.0        | 6.2   | 5.0              | 14.8     | 13.7     | 8.1      | 23.8  |
| Q2          | 10.6  | 8.0                            | 16.9                            | 5.1        | 6.6   | 5.2              | 15.6     | 13.8     | 8.5      | 24.7  |
| Q3          | 10.8  | 8.2                            | 17.2                            | 5.1        | 6.3   | 5.3              | 16.2     | 14.1     | 9.5      | 25.6  |
| Q4          | 11.4  | 8.6                            | 18.1                            | 5.2        | 6.6   | 5.6              | 17.0     | 14.3     | 9.5      | 26.1  |
| 2013 – Q1   | 11.9  | 9.0                            | 18.8                            | 5.5        | 6.5   | 6.2              | 17.6     | 14.1     | 10.6     | 26.4  |
| Q2          | 12.1  | 9.1                            | 19.4                            | 5.7        | 6.5   | 6.7              | 17.0     | 14.2     | 10.6     | 26.4  |
| 2012 – Jan. | 9.5   | –                              | –                               | 4.9        | 6.2   | 5.0              | 14.6     | 13.8     | 8.3      | 23.5  |
| Feb.        | 10.0  | –                              | –                               | 4.9        | 6.2   | 4.9              | 14.7     | 13.7     | 8.1      | 23.8  |
| Mar.        | 10.3  | –                              | –                               | 5.0        | 6.3   | 5.0              | 15.1     | 13.7     | 8.0      | 24.1  |
| Apr.        | 10.6  | –                              | –                               | 5.0        | 6.5   | 5.2              | 15.4     | 13.7     | 8.1      | 24.4  |
| May         | 10.4  | –                              | –                               | 5.1        | 6.7   | 5.1              | 15.5     | 13.8     | 8.5      | 24.8  |
| June        | 10.8  | –                              | –                               | 5.1        | 6.6   | 5.1              | 15.8     | 14.0     | 8.9      | 25.1  |
| July        | 10.7  | –                              | –                               | 5.1        | 6.3   | 5.3              | 16.0     | 14.0     | 9.3      | 25.4  |
| Aug.        | 10.7  | –                              | –                               | 5.1        | 6.3   | 5.3              | 16.3     | 14.1     | 9.5      | 25.6  |
| Sept.       | 11.0  | –                              | –                               | 5.1        | 6.3   | 5.4              | 16.4     | 14.1     | 9.5      | 25.8  |
| Oct.        | 11.3  | –                              | –                               | 5.1        | 6.5   | 5.5              | 16.8     | 14.3     | 9.4      | 26.0  |
| Nov.        | 11.3  | –                              | –                               | 5.2        | 6.6   | 5.6              | 17.0     | 14.4     | 9.3      | 26.2  |
| Dec.        | 11.4  | –                              | –                               | 5.4        | 6.5   | 5.8              | 17.3     | 14.4     | 9.7      | 26.2  |
| 2013 – Jan. | 11.9  | –                              | –                               | 5.4        | 6.5   | 6.0              | 17.6     | 14.2     | 10.3     | 26.3  |
| Feb.        | 11.8  | –                              | –                               | 5.5        | 6.4   | 6.2              | 17.6     | 14.1     | 10.6     | 26.4  |
| Mar.        | 11.9  | –                              | –                               | 5.6        | 6.5   | 6.4              | 17.5     | 14.1     | 10.8     | 26.4  |
| Apr.        | 12.0  | –                              | –                               | 5.6        | 6.4   | 6.5              | 17.3     | 14.1     | 10.8     | 26.5  |
| May         | 12.2  | –                              | –                               | 5.8        | 6.6   | 6.6              | 17.0     | 14.2     | 10.7     | 26.4  |
| June        | 12.1  | –                              | –                               | 5.8        | 6.5   | 6.8              | 16.7     | 14.2     | 10.5     | 26.3  |
| July        | 12.1  | –                              | –                               | 5.9        | 6.4   | 7.0              | 16.6     | 14.1     | 10.4     | 26.2  |
| Aug.        | 12.2  | –                              | –                               | 5.8        | 6.4   | 7.0              | 16.5     | 14.0     | 10.4     | 26.2  |

Sources: Eurostat and, for Italian quarterly and annual data, Istat labour force survey.

Table 1.21

**Unit labour costs, per capita compensation and productivity: France (1)**  
*(percentage changes on the year-earlier period)*

|  | Hourly<br>compensation | Hourly productivity |                 | Unit labour costs |      |
|--|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------|
|  |                        | Value added<br>(2)  | Hours<br>worked |                   |      |
| <b>Total industry excluding construction</b> |                        |                     |                 |                   |      |
| 2010   | 1.9                    | 6.0                 | 3.7             | -2.1              | -3.9 |
| 2011   | 4.1                    | 1.6                 | 1.3             | -0.2              | 2.5  |
| 2012   | 2.2                    | -0.5                | -1.1            | -0.6              | 2.7  |
| 2011 – Q1                                    | 3.2                    | 3.7                 | 3.3             | -0.4              | -0.4 |
| Q2   | 4.2                    | 1.2                 | 1.1             | -0.1              | 3.0  |
| Q3   | 4.0                    | 0.4                 | 0.6             | 0.2               | 3.5  |
| Q4   | 3.7                    | -0.1                | 0.3             | 0.3               | 3.8  |
| 2012 – Q1                                    | 2.7                    | -1.4                | -1.4            | 0.0               | 4.2  |
| Q2   | 2.2                    | -0.6                | -1.0            | -0.4              | 2.8  |
| Q3   | 1.7                    | 0.6                 | -0.1            | -0.7              | 1.1  |
| Q4   | 1.9                    | -0.7                | -1.7            | -1.0              | 2.6  |
| 2013 – Q1                                    | 1.9                    | -0.9                | -2.0            | -1.2              | 2.8  |
| Q2   | 2.0                    | 1.2                 | -0.1            | -1.3              | 0.8  |
| <b>Services</b>                              |                        |                     |                 |                   |      |
| 2010   | 1.7                    | 0.7                 | 1.8             | 1.1               | 1.1  |
| 2011   | 1.9                    | 1.1                 | 2.4             | 1.3               | 0.8  |
| 2012   | 2.4                    | 0.6                 | 0.5             | -0.1              | 1.8  |
| 2011 – Q1                                    | 1.5                    | 1.3                 | 2.9             | 1.6               | 0.2  |
| Q2   | 1.8                    | 1.0                 | 2.5             | 1.4               | 0.8  |
| Q3   | 2.0                    | 1.0                 | 2.2             | 1.3               | 1.1  |
| Q4   | 2.3                    | 1.1                 | 1.9             | 0.8               | 1.1  |
| 2012 – Q1                                    | 2.3                    | 0.6                 | 0.9             | 0.4               | 1.8  |
| Q2   | 2.3                    | 0.6                 | 0.6             | 0.0               | 1.7  |
| Q3   | 2.5                    | 0.7                 | 0.5             | -0.2              | 1.8  |
| Q4   | 2.3                    | 0.7                 | 0.4             | -0.4              | 1.6  |
| 2013 – Q1                                    | 2.1                    | 0.5                 | 0.1             | -0.4              | 1.6  |
| Q2   | 2.0                    | 1.1                 | 0.9             | -0.2              | 0.9  |
| <b>Total economy</b>                         |                        |                     |                 |                   |      |
| 2010   | 1.8                    | 1.0                 | 1.5             | 0.6               | 0.9  |
| 2011   | 2.3                    | 1.4                 | 2.2             | 0.8               | 0.9  |
| 2012   | 2.3                    | 0.4                 | 0.1             | -0.2              | 2.0  |
| 2011 – Q1                                    | 1.8                    | 1.6                 | 2.7             | 1.1               | 0.2  |
| Q2   | 2.2                    | 1.2                 | 2.2             | 0.9               | 0.9  |
| Q3   | 2.2                    | 1.2                 | 2.0             | 0.8               | 1.0  |
| Q4   | 2.5                    | 1.3                 | 1.7             | 0.5               | 1.2  |
| 2012 – Q1                                    | 2.3                    | 0.4                 | 0.5             | 0.1               | 1.9  |
| Q2   | 2.3                    | 0.4                 | 0.2             | -0.2              | 1.9  |
| Q3   | 2.4                    | 0.5                 | 0.2             | -0.3              | 1.9  |
| Q4   | 2.2                    | 0.3                 | -0.2            | -0.5              | 1.9  |
| 2013 – Q1                                    | 2.1                    | 0.2                 | -0.4            | -0.6              | 1.9  |
| Q2   | 2.0                    | 0.9                 | 0.4             | -0.5              | 1.1  |

Source: Based on Eurostat data.

(1) Based on hours effectively worked; annual figures are unadjusted; quarterly data are seasonally and calendar-adjusted. – (2) Value added at base prices, volumes at chain-linked prices – reference year 2005.

Table 1.22

| <b>Unit labour costs, per capita compensation and productivity: Germany (1)</b><br><i>(percentage changes on the year-earlier period)</i> |                        |                     |                 |                   |       |
|---|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------|
|   | Hourly<br>compensation | Hourly productivity |                 | Unit labour costs |       |
|   |                        | Value added<br>(2)  | Hours<br>worked |                   |       |
| <b>Total industry excluding construction</b>  |                        |                     |                 |                   |       |
| 2010  | -0.8                   | 12.9                | 16.5            | 3.2               | -12.1 |
| 2011  | 2.4                    | 2.4                 | 5.5             | 3.0               | 0.0   |
| 2012  | 3.9                    | -0.2                | -0.4            | -0.2              | 4.1   |
| 2011 – Q1   | 0.2                    | 3.8                 | 9.9             | 5.9               | -3.5  |
| Q2  | 3.2                    | 3.3                 | 6.7             | 3.3               | -0.1  |
| Q3  | 2.4                    | 2.5                 | 5.3             | 2.7               | -0.1  |
| Q4  | 3.4                    | 0.2                 | 0.9             | 0.7               | 3.2   |
| 2012 – Q1   | 0.8                    | -1.1                | 1.1             | 2.3               | 2.0   |
| Q2  | 4.8                    | 1.0                 | 0.3             | -0.7              | 3.8   |
| Q3  | 5.0                    | 0.9                 | -0.3            | -1.1              | 4.1   |
| Q4  | 4.2                    | -0.3                | -1.2            | -0.9              | 4.6   |
| 2013 – Q1   | 5.3                    | 0.1                 | -2.0            | -2.2              | 5.2   |
| Q2  | 0.3                    | -2.6                | -0.6            | 2.0               | 3.0   |
| <b>Services</b>   |                        |                     |                 |                   |       |
| 2010  | 0.6                    | -1.6                | 0.4             | 2.1               | 2.3   |
| 2011  | 2.7                    | 1.7                 | 2.7             | 1.0               | 1.0   |
| 2012  | 3.2                    | 1.0                 | 1.4             | 0.4               | 2.1   |
| 2011 – Q1   | 1.6                    | 1.2                 | 3.1             | 1.9               | 0.4   |
| Q2  | 2.9                    | 1.5                 | 2.5             | 1.0               | 1.3   |
| Q3  | 2.8                    | 1.7                 | 2.6             | 0.8               | 1.0   |
| Q4  | 2.9                    | 2.2                 | 2.8             | 0.6               | 0.7   |
| 2012 – Q1   | 3.0                    | 0.5                 | 1.4             | 0.9               | 2.5   |
| Q2  | 2.9                    | 1.6                 | 1.9             | 0.4               | 1.3   |
| Q3  | 2.9                    | 0.7                 | 1.5             | 0.8               | 2.1   |
| Q4  | 3.3                    | 1.2                 | 1.2             | 0.0               | 2.1   |
| 2013 – Q1   | 3.0                    | 1.4                 | 0.9             | -0.5              | 1.5   |
| Q2  | 1.9                    | 0.1                 | 0.8             | 0.7               | 1.8   |
| <b>Total economy</b>  |                        |                     |                 |                   |       |
| 2010  | 0.3                    | 2.2                 | 4.4             | 2.2               | -1.9  |
| 2011  | 2.7                    | 1.8                 | 3.3             | 1.5               | 0.9   |
| 2012  | 3.3                    | 0.5                 | 0.8             | 0.2               | 2.7   |
| 2011 – Q1   | 1.5                    | 2.0                 | 4.9             | 2.9               | -0.5  |
| Q2  | 3.0                    | 1.7                 | 3.3             | 1.6               | 1.3   |
| Q3  | 2.8                    | 1.8                 | 3.0             | 1.3               | 1.0   |
| Q4  | 3.1                    | 1.7                 | 2.3             | 0.6               | 1.4   |
| 2012 – Q1   | 2.5                    | 0.1                 | 1.3             | 1.3               | 2.4   |
| Q2  | 3.3                    | 1.2                 | 1.4             | 0.1               | 2.1   |
| Q3  | 3.3                    | 0.6                 | 0.9             | 0.3               | 2.7   |
| Q4  | 3.4                    | 0.6                 | 0.3             | -0.3              | 2.8   |
| 2013 – Q1   | 3.3                    | 0.9                 | -0.2            | -1.1              | 2.5   |
| Q2  | 1.4                    | -0.7                | 0.3             | 0.9               | 2.1   |

Source: Based on Eurostat data.

(1) Based on hours effectively worked; annual figures are unadjusted; quarterly data are seasonally and calendar-adjusted. – (2) Value added at base prices, volumes at chain-linked prices – reference year 2005.

Table 1.23

**Unit labour costs, per capita compensation and productivity: euro area (1)**  
*(percentage changes on the year-earlier period)*

|  | Hourly<br>compensation | Hourly productivity |                 | Unit labour costs |      |
|--|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------|
|  |                        | Value added<br>(2)  | Hours<br>worked |                   |      |
| <b>Total industry excluding construction</b> |                        |                     |                 |                   |      |
| 2010   | 1.1                    | 9.9                 | 9.5             | -0.4              | -8.0 |
| 2011   | 2.6                    | 2.2                 | 3.0             | 0.8               | 0.4  |
| 2012   | 3.6                    | 1.1                 | -1.0            | -2.1              | 2.5  |
| 2011 – Q1                                    | 1.2                    | 4.0                 | 6.3             | 2.2               | -2.6 |
| Q2   | 3.4                    | 3.3                 | 3.8             | 0.5               | 0.1  |
| Q3   | 2.7                    | 2.1                 | 2.7             | 0.6               | 0.6  |
| Q4   | 2.6                    | -0.2                | -0.3            | -0.2              | 2.8  |
| 2012 – Q1                                    | 2.5                    | 0.5                 | -0.6            | -1.1              | 2.0  |
| Q2   | 4.3                    | 1.5                 | -0.8            | -2.3              | 2.7  |
| Q3   | 4.1                    | 1.7                 | -0.7            | -2.4              | 2.4  |
| Q4   | 3.8                    | 1.2                 | -1.3            | -2.5              | 2.6  |
| 2013 – Q1                                    | 4.7                    | 1.4                 | -1.9            | -3.3              | 3.3  |
| Q2   | 1.2                    | -0.7                | -1.2            | -0.5              | 2.0  |
| <b>Services</b>                              |                        |                     |                 |                   |      |
| 2010   | 1.2                    | 0.4                 | 1.0             | 0.6               | 0.8  |
| 2011   | 1.5                    | 0.9                 | 1.8             | 0.8               | 0.6  |
| 2012   | 2.1                    | 0.7                 | 0.0             | -0.8              | 1.3  |
| 2011 – Q1                                    | 1.0                    | 0.8                 | 2.0             | 1.2               | 0.2  |
| Q2   | 1.8                    | 1.1                 | 1.9             | 0.8               | 0.7  |
| Q3   | 1.7                    | 0.9                 | 1.8             | 0.8               | 0.8  |
| Q4   | 1.9                    | 1.0                 | 1.4             | 0.5               | 1.0  |
| 2012 – Q1                                    | 2.5                    | 1.2                 | 0.5             | -0.7              | 1.3  |
| Q2   | 2.1                    | 1.1                 | 0.1             | -1.0              | 1.0  |
| Q3   | 2.1                    | 0.3                 | -0.2            | -0.5              | 1.8  |
| Q4   | 1.5                    | 0.5                 | -0.3            | -0.8              | 1.0  |
| 2013 – Q1                                    | 2.4                    | 0.9                 | -0.4            | -1.3              | 1.4  |
| Q2   | 1.3                    | 0.3                 | 0.0             | -0.3              | 1.1  |
| <b>Total economy</b>                         |                        |                     |                 |                   |      |
| 2010   | 1.3                    | 2.0                 | 2.0             | 0.0               | -0.8 |
| 2011   | 2.0                    | 1.5                 | 1.8             | 0.3               | 0.5  |
| 2012   | 2.6                    | 0.9                 | -0.5            | -1.5              | 1.7  |
| 2011 – Q1                                    | 1.3                    | 1.6                 | 2.6             | 0.9               | -0.3 |
| Q2   | 2.4                    | 1.8                 | 2.0             | 0.2               | 0.6  |
| Q3   | 2.1                    | 1.5                 | 1.7             | 0.2               | 0.6  |
| Q4   | 2.3                    | 1.2                 | 1.0             | -0.2              | 1.1  |
| 2012 – Q1                                    | 2.7                    | 1.2                 | 0.0             | -1.2              | 1.5  |
| Q2   | 2.7                    | 1.4                 | -0.4            | -1.7              | 1.4  |
| Q3   | 2.7                    | 0.7                 | -0.6            | -1.3              | 2.0  |
| Q4   | 2.2                    | 0.7                 | -0.9            | -1.6              | 1.5  |
| 2013 – Q1                                    | 3.1                    | 1.2                 | -1.0            | -2.2              | 1.9  |
| Q2   | 1.4                    | 0.2                 | -0.6            | -0.7              | 1.2  |

Source: Based on Eurostat data.

(1) Based on hours effectively worked; annual figures are unadjusted; quarterly data are seasonally and calendar-adjusted. – (2) Value added at base prices, volumes at chain-linked prices – reference year 2005.

Table 1.24

| Consumer prices in the euro area<br>(indices, 2005=100; percentage changes on the year-earlier period) (1) |                                  |          |                                      |               |             |       |                 |  |       |
|--|----------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------|-----------------|--|-------|
|  | Non-food and non-energy products | Services | Total excl. food and energy products | Food products |             |       | Energy products | Total excl. unprocessed food and energy products | Total |
| Weights (2)  | 27.4                             | 42.3     | 69.7                                 | Processed     | Unprocessed | Total |                 |  |       |
| 2010   | 0.5                              | 1.4      | 1.0                                  | 0.9           | 1.3         | 1.1   | 7.4             | 1.0  | 1.6   |
| 2011   | 0.8                              | 1.8      | 1.4                                  | 3.3           | 1.8         | 2.7   | 11.9            | 1.7  | 2.7   |
| 2012   | 1.2                              | 1.8      | 1.5                                  | 3.1           | 3.0         | 3.1   | 7.6             | 1.8  | 2.5   |
| 2010 – Jan.  | -0.1                             | 1.4      | 0.8                                  | 0.6           | -1.1        | -0.1  | 4.0             | 0.8  | 0.9   |
| Feb.   | -0.1                             | 1.3      | 0.8                                  | 0.6           | -1.0        | 0.0   | 3.3             | 0.7  | 0.8   |
| Mar.   | 0.5                              | 1.6      | 1.2                                  | 0.5           | 0.3         | 0.4   | 7.2             | 1.1  | 1.6   |
| Apr.   | 0.4                              | 1.2      | 0.9                                  | 0.6           | 1.2         | 0.8   | 9.1             | 0.8  | 1.6   |
| May  | 0.5                              | 1.3      | 0.9                                  | 0.9           | 0.7         | 0.8   | 9.2             | 0.9  | 1.7   |
| June   | 0.6                              | 1.3      | 1.0                                  | 0.9           | 1.1         | 0.9   | 6.2             | 1.0  | 1.5   |
| July   | 0.4                              | 1.4      | 1.0                                  | 0.9           | 2.1         | 1.3   | 8.1             | 1.0  | 1.7   |
| Aug.   | 0.3                              | 1.4      | 1.0                                  | 1.0           | 2.5         | 1.6   | 6.1             | 1.0  | 1.6   |
| Sept.  | 0.9                              | 1.4      | 1.2                                  | 1.0           | 2.3         | 1.5   | 7.7             | 1.2  | 1.9   |
| Oct.   | 0.8                              | 1.4      | 1.1                                  | 1.2           | 2.3         | 1.6   | 8.5             | 1.1  | 1.9   |
| Nov.   | 0.9                              | 1.3      | 1.1                                  | 1.3           | 2.6         | 1.8   | 7.9             | 1.2  | 1.9   |
| Dec.   | 0.7                              | 1.3      | 1.0                                  | 1.5           | 3.2         | 2.1   | 11.0            | 1.1  | 2.2   |
| 2011 – Jan.  | 0.5                              | 1.5      | 1.1                                  | 1.8           | 2.2         | 1.9   | 12.0            | 1.2  | 2.3   |
| Feb.   | 0.1                              | 1.6      | 1.0                                  | 2.0           | 2.7         | 2.3   | 13.1            | 1.1  | 2.4   |
| Mar.   | 0.9                              | 1.6      | 1.3                                  | 2.5           | 2.2         | 2.4   | 13.0            | 1.5  | 2.7   |
| Apr.   | 1.0                              | 2.0      | 1.6                                  | 2.8           | 1.4         | 2.2   | 12.5            | 1.8  | 2.8   |
| May  | 1.0                              | 1.8      | 1.5                                  | 3.2           | 2.4         | 2.8   | 11.1            | 1.7  | 2.7   |
| June   | 0.9                              | 2.0      | 1.6                                  | 3.1           | 2.0         | 2.7   | 10.9            | 1.8  | 2.7   |
| July   | ..                               | 2.0      | 1.2                                  | 3.4           | 1.3         | 2.6   | 11.8            | 1.5  | 2.6   |
| Aug.   | ..                               | 2.0      | 1.2                                  | 3.6           | 1.1         | 2.7   | 11.8            | 1.5  | 2.5   |
| Sept.  | 1.2                              | 1.9      | 1.6                                  | 4.0           | 1.4         | 3.0   | 12.4            | 2.0  | 3.0   |
| Oct.   | 1.3                              | 1.8      | 1.6                                  | 4.3           | 1.8         | 3.3   | 12.4            | 2.0  | 3.0   |
| Nov.   | 1.3                              | 1.9      | 1.6                                  | 4.3           | 1.9         | 3.4   | 12.3            | 2.0  | 3.0   |
| Dec.   | 1.2                              | 1.9      | 1.6                                  | 4.1           | 1.6         | 3.1   | 9.7             | 2.0  | 2.7   |
| 2012 – Jan.  | 0.9                              | 1.9      | 1.5                                  | 4.1           | 1.6         | 3.1   | 9.2             | 1.9  | 2.7   |
| Feb.   | 1.0                              | 1.8      | 1.5                                  | 4.1           | 2.2         | 3.3   | 9.5             | 1.9  | 2.7   |
| Mar.   | 1.4                              | 1.7      | 1.6                                  | 3.9           | 2.2         | 3.3   | 8.5             | 1.9  | 2.7   |
| Apr.   | 1.3                              | 1.7      | 1.6                                  | 3.7           | 2.1         | 3.1   | 8.1             | 1.9  | 2.6   |
| May  | 1.3                              | 1.8      | 1.6                                  | 3.4           | 1.8         | 2.8   | 7.3             | 1.8  | 2.4   |
| June   | 1.3                              | 1.7      | 1.5                                  | 3.2           | 3.1         | 3.2   | 6.1             | 1.8  | 2.4   |
| July   | 1.5                              | 1.8      | 1.7                                  | 2.9           | 2.9         | 2.9   | 6.1             | 1.9  | 2.4   |
| Aug.   | 1.1                              | 1.8      | 1.5                                  | 2.7           | 3.5         | 3.0   | 8.9             | 1.7  | 2.6   |
| Sept.  | 1.2                              | 1.7      | 1.5                                  | 2.5           | 3.7         | 2.9   | 9.1             | 1.6  | 2.6   |
| Oct.   | 1.1                              | 1.7      | 1.5                                  | 2.4           | 4.3         | 3.1   | 8.0             | 1.6  | 2.5   |
| Nov.   | 1.1                              | 1.6      | 1.4                                  | 2.4           | 4.1         | 3.0   | 5.7             | 1.5  | 2.2   |
| Dec.   | 1.0                              | 1.8      | 1.5                                  | 2.4           | 4.4         | 3.2   | 5.2             | 1.6  | 2.2   |
| 2013 – Jan.  | 0.8                              | 1.6      | 1.3                                  | 2.3           | 4.8         | 3.2   | 3.9             | 1.5  | 2.0   |
| Feb.   | 0.8                              | 1.5      | 1.3                                  | 2.3           | 3.5         | 2.7   | 3.9             | 1.4  | 1.8   |
| Mar.   | 1.0                              | 1.8      | 1.5                                  | 2.2           | 3.5         | 2.7   | 1.7             | 1.6  | 1.7   |
| Apr.   | 0.8                              | 1.1      | 1.0                                  | 2.1           | 4.2         | 2.9   | -0.4            | 1.1  | 1.2   |
| May  | 0.8                              | 1.5      | 1.2                                  | 2.1           | 5.1         | 3.2   | -0.2            | 1.3  | 1.4   |
| June   | 0.7                              | 1.4      | 1.2                                  | 2.1           | 5.0         | 3.2   | 1.6             | 1.3  | 1.6   |
| July   | 0.4                              | 1.4      | 1.1                                  | 2.5           | 5.1         | 3.5   | 1.6             | 1.3  | 1.6   |
| Aug.   | 0.4                              | 1.4      | 1.1                                  | 2.5           | 4.4         | 3.2   | -0.3            | 1.3  | 1.3   |
| Sept. (3)  | 0.3                              | 1.5      | 1.0                                  | ....          | ....        | 2,6   | -0.9            | ....   | 1.1   |

Source: Based on Eurostat data.

(1) Weighted average of the indices of the countries belonging to the euro area at the date shown. – (2) The weights shown in the table are those for January 2013. – (3) Flash estimate for September.

Table 1.25

**Harmonized index of consumer prices: main euro-area countries**  
*(indices, 2005=100; percentage changes on the year-earlier period)*

|             | France |   | Germany |   | Italy |   | Spain |   | Euro area (1) |   |
|-------------|--------|---|---------|---|-------|---|-------|---|---------------|---|
|             | Total  | Total excl.<br>energy and<br>unpro-<br>cessed<br>food<br>products | Total   | Total excl.<br>energy and<br>unpro-<br>cessed<br>food<br>products | Total | Total excl.<br>energy and<br>unpro-<br>cessed<br>food<br>products | Total | Total excl.<br>energy and<br>unpro-<br>cessed<br>food<br>products | Total         | Total excl.<br>energy and<br>unpro-<br>cessed<br>food<br>products |
| 2010        | 1.7    | 0.9   | 1.2     | 0.6   | 1.6   | 1.5   | 2.1   | 0.9   | 1.6           | 1.0   |
| 2011        | 2.3    | 1.3   | 2.5     | 1.5   | 2.9   | 2.2   | 3.1   | 1.6   | 2.7           | 1.7   |
| 2012        | 2.2    | 1.7   | 2.1     | 1.4   | 3.3   | 2.3   | 2.4   | 1.6   | 2.5           | 1.8   |
| 2010 – Jan. | 1.2    | 0.9   | 0.8     | 0.8   | 1.3   | 1.4   | 0.7   | -0.4  | 0.9           | 0.8   |
| Feb.        | 1.4    | 1.1   | 0.5     | 0.7   | 1.1   | 1.2   | 0.4   | -0.5  | 0.8           | 0.7   |
| Mar.        | 1.7    | 1.0   | 1.2     | 0.9   | 1.4   | 1.4   | 2.7   | 1.6   | 1.6           | 1.1   |
| Apr.        | 1.9    | 0.9   | 1.0     | 0.3   | 1.6   | 1.7   | 2.4   | 0.8   | 1.6           | 0.8   |
| May         | 1.9    | 0.8   | 1.2     | 0.6   | 1.6   | 1.5   | 2.5   | 0.9   | 1.7           | 0.9   |
| June        | 1.7    | 0.9   | 0.8     | 0.6   | 1.5   | 1.5   | 2.1   | 1.1   | 1.5           | 1.0   |
| July        | 1.9    | 1.0   | 1.2     | 0.5   | 1.8   | 1.7   | 1.8   | 0.6   | 1.7           | 1.0   |
| Aug.        | 1.6    | 0.8   | 1.0     | 0.6   | 1.8   | 1.7   | 1.6   | 0.7   | 1.6           | 1.0   |
| Sept.       | 1.8    | 1.0   | 1.3     | 0.6   | 1.6   | 1.5   | 2.8   | 2.1   | 1.9           | 1.2   |
| Oct.        | 1.8    | 1.0   | 1.3     | 0.7   | 2.0   | 1.7   | 2.5   | 1.4   | 1.9           | 1.1   |
| Nov.        | 1.8    | 1.0   | 1.6     | 0.8   | 1.9   | 1.6   | 2.3   | 1.1   | 1.9           | 1.2   |
| Dec.        | 2.0    | 0.9   | 1.9     | 0.7   | 2.1   | 1.5   | 2.9   | 1.3   | 2.2           | 1.1   |
| 2011 – Jan. | 2.0    | 0.9   | 2.0     | 0.9   | 1.9   | 1.2   | 3.0   | 1.4   | 2.3           | 1.2   |
| Feb.        | 1.8    | 0.7   | 2.2     | 0.9   | 2.1   | 1.3   | 3.4   | 1.6   | 2.4           | 1.1   |
| Mar.        | 2.2    | 1.0   | 2.3     | 1.0   | 2.8   | 2.1   | 3.3   | 1.6   | 2.7           | 1.5   |
| Apr.        | 2.2    | 1.3   | 2.7     | 1.7   | 2.9   | 2.2   | 3.5   | 2.0   | 2.8           | 1.8   |
| May         | 2.2    | 1.4   | 2.4     | 1.4   | 3.0   | 2.2   | 3.4   | 2.0   | 2.7           | 1.7   |
| June        | 2.3    | 1.5   | 2.4     | 1.6   | 3.0   | 2.3   | 3.0   | 1.6   | 2.7           | 1.8   |
| July        | 2.1    | 1.2   | 2.6     | 1.7   | 2.1   | 1.3   | 3.0   | 1.4   | 2.6           | 1.5   |
| Aug.        | 2.4    | 1.4   | 2.5     | 1.6   | 2.3   | 1.5   | 2.7   | 1.3   | 2.5           | 1.5   |
| Sept.       | 2.4    | 1.4   | 2.9     | 1.8   | 3.6   | 3.1   | 3.0   | 1.5   | 3.0           | 2.0   |
| Oct.        | 2.5    | 1.6   | 2.9     | 1.7   | 3.8   | 3.0   | 3.0   | 1.6   | 3.0           | 2.0   |
| Nov.        | 2.7    | 1.8   | 2.8     | 1.6   | 3.7   | 2.9   | 2.9   | 1.6   | 3.0           | 2.0   |
| Dec.        | 2.7    | 2.0   | 2.3     | 1.6   | 3.7   | 2.9   | 2.4   | 1.4   | 2.7           | 2.0   |
| 2012 – Jan. | 2.6    | 2.0   | 2.3     | 1.6   | 3.4   | 2.4   | 2.0   | 1.2   | 2.7           | 1.9   |
| Feb.        | 2.5    | 1.9   | 2.5     | 1.8   | 3.4   | 2.3   | 1.9   | 1.1   | 2.7           | 1.9   |
| Mar.        | 2.6    | 2.1   | 2.3     | 1.7   | 3.8   | 2.8   | 1.8   | 1.1   | 2.7           | 1.9   |
| Apr.        | 2.4    | 1.9   | 2.2     | 1.7   | 3.7   | 2.6   | 2.0   | 1.1   | 2.6           | 1.9   |
| May         | 2.3    | 1.9   | 2.2     | 1.7   | 3.5   | 2.6   | 1.9   | 1.2   | 2.4           | 1.8   |
| June        | 2.3    | 1.9   | 2.0     | 1.4   | 3.6   | 2.6   | 1.8   | 1.3   | 2.4           | 1.8   |
| July        | 2.2    | 1.9   | 1.9     | 1.3   | 3.6   | 2.8   | 2.2   | 1.5   | 2.4           | 1.9   |
| Aug.        | 2.4    | 1.8   | 2.2     | 1.2   | 3.3   | 2.2   | 2.7   | 1.4   | 2.6           | 1.7   |
| Sept.       | 2.2    | 1.6   | 2.1     | 1.2   | 3.4   | 2.1   | 3.5   | 2.0   | 2.6           | 1.6   |
| Oct.        | 2.1    | 1.5   | 2.1     | 1.2   | 2.8   | 1.6   | 3.5   | 2.5   | 2.5           | 1.6   |
| Nov.        | 1.6    | 1.2   | 1.9     | 1.3   | 2.6   | 1.6   | 3.0   | 2.4   | 2.2           | 1.5   |
| Dec.        | 1.5    | 1.2   | 2.0     | 1.5   | 2.6   | 1.7   | 3.0   | 2.3   | 2.2           | 1.6   |
| 2013 – Jan. | 1.4    | 1.0   | 1.9     | 1.2   | 2.4   | 1.8   | 2.8   | 2.3   | 2.0           | 1.5   |
| Feb.        | 1.2    | 0.9   | 1.8     | 1.3   | 2.0   | 1.4   | 2.9   | 2.4   | 1.8           | 1.4   |
| Mar.        | 1.1    | 0.9   | 1.8     | 1.8   | 1.8   | 1.5   | 2.6   | 2.4   | 1.7           | 1.6   |
| Apr.        | 0.8    | 0.6   | 1.1     | 0.8   | 1.3   | 1.3   | 1.5   | 2.0   | 1.2           | 1.1   |
| May         | 0.9    | 0.7   | 1.6     | 1.2   | 1.3   | 1.4   | 1.8   | 2.1   | 1.4           | 1.3   |
| June        | 1.0    | 0.7   | 1.9     | 1.4   | 1.4   | 1.2   | 2.2   | 2.1   | 1.6           | 1.3   |
| July        | 1.2    | 0.8   | 1.9     | 1.5   | 1.2   | 1.1   | 1.9   | 1.7   | 1.6           | 1.3   |
| Aug.        | 1.0    | 0.8   | 1.6     | 1.5   | 1.2   | 1.2   | 1.6   | 1.7   | 1.3           | 1.3   |
| Sept. (2)   | ....   | ....  | 1.6     | 1.5   | 0.9   | 1.3   | ....  | ....  | 1.1           | ....  |

Source: Based on Eurostat data.

(1) Weighted average of the indices of the countries belonging to the euro area at the date indicated. – (2) Flash estimate for the euro area.

Table 1.26

**Index of producer prices of industrial products sold on the domestic market:  
main euro-area countries**

(indices, 2010=100; percentage changes on the year-earlier period)

|             | France                    |                    |              |                             |       | Germany                   |                    |              |                             |       |
|-------------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------|
|             | Consumer goods excl. food | Intermediate goods | Energy goods | Total excl. food and energy | Total | Consumer goods excl. food | Intermediate goods | Energy goods | Total excl. food and energy | Total |
| 2010        | -0.8                      | 2.1                | 10.0         | 0.7                         | 2.7   | 0.0                       | 3.5                | 1.4          | 1.6                         | 1.5   |
| 2011        | 0.4                       | 5.5                | 11.1         | 3.3                         | 5.4   | 1.6                       | 5.2                | 9.7          | 3.0                         | 5.1   |
| 2012        | 0.0                       | 0.7                | 6.8          | 1.0                         | 2.8   | 1.2                       | 0.4                | 3.0          | 0.7                         | 1.7   |
| 2012 – Jan. | 0.5                       | 1.7                | 10.0         | 2.0                         | 4.2   | 1.9                       | 1.1                | 6.3          | 1.3                         | 3.0   |
| Feb.        | 0.5                       | 1.3                | 9.8          | 1.8                         | 4.0   | 1.8                       | 0.4                | 6.2          | 0.9                         | 2.8   |
| Mar.        | 0.6                       | 1.1                | 8.7          | 1.7                         | 3.6   | 1.7                       | 0.6                | 6.0          | 1.0                         | 2.7   |
| Apr.        | -0.2                      | 0.7                | 6.3          | 1.3                         | 2.8   | 1.6                       | 0.4                | 3.8          | 0.9                         | 2.0   |
| May         | -0.4                      | 0.3                | 5.5          | 1.0                         | 2.3   | 1.3                       | 0.3                | 3.4          | 0.7                         | 1.8   |
| June        | -0.2                      | 0.1                | 4.1          | 0.9                         | 1.8   | 1.3                       | -0.1               | 1.9          | 0.6                         | 1.1   |
| July        | 0.0                       | -0.5               | 4.8          | 0.5                         | 1.8   | 1.0                       | -0.5               | 1.0          | 0.2                         | 0.7   |
| Aug.        | -0.2                      | -0.1               | 8.7          | 0.4                         | 2.8   | 1.0                       | -0.2               | 2.5          | 0.3                         | 1.2   |
| Sept.       | -0.3                      | 0.6                | 8.1          | 0.5                         | 2.8   | 1.0                       | 0.1                | 2.1          | 0.4                         | 1.3   |
| Oct.        | 0.0                       | 1.1                | 7.5          | 0.7                         | 2.8   | 1.0                       | 0.8                | 1.0          | 0.7                         | 1.2   |
| Nov.        | -0.4                      | 1.3                | 5.0          | 0.6                         | 2.2   | 0.8                       | 1.0                | 1.0          | 0.7                         | 1.2   |
| Dec.        | -0.3                      | 1.3                | 3.5          | 0.7                         | 2.0   | 0.8                       | 1.1                | 1.5          | 0.8                         | 1.4   |
| 2013 – Jan. | -0.1                      | 1.2                | 4.1          | 0.8                         | 2.2   | 0.7                       | 0.9                | 2.0          | 0.7                         | 1.5   |
| Feb.        | -0.4                      | 0.8                | 4.9          | 0.6                         | 2.2   | 0.6                       | 0.4                | 1.1          | 0.4                         | 0.9   |
| Mar.        | -0.6                      | 0.4                | 3.9          | 0.3                         | 1.8   | 0.6                       | 0.0                | -1.1         | 0.2                         | 0.2   |
| Apr.        | -0.4                      | 0.1                | -0.7         | 0.2                         | 0.4   | 0.4                       | -0.8               | -1.1         | -0.2                        | 0.0   |
| May         | -0.4                      | -0.6               | -2.6         | -0.1                        | -0.2  | 0.5                       | -0.9               | -1.3         | -0.3                        | -0.2  |
| June        | -0.6                      | -0.3               | -2.2         | 0.2                         | 0.2   | 0.4                       | -1.0               | -0.2         | -0.3                        | 0.3   |
| July        | -0.8                      | -0.1               | -1.7         | 0.4                         | 0.4   | 0.7                       | -1.1               | -0.6         | -0.2                        | 0.1   |
| Aug.        | -0.2                      | -0.8               | -3.7         | 0.2                         | -0.4  | 0.6                       | -1.3               | -2.0         | -0.2                        | -0.4  |
|             |                           |                    |              |                             |       |                           |                    |              |                             |       |
| Spain       |                           |                    |              |                             |       |                           |                    |              |                             |       |
|             | Spain                     |                    |              |                             |       | Euro area                 |                    |              |                             |       |
|             | Consumer goods excl. food | Intermediate goods | Energy goods | Total excl. food and energy | Total | Consumer goods excl. food | Intermediate goods | Energy goods | Total excl. food and energy | Total |
| 2010        | 0.0                       | 3.9                | 10.2         | 2.1                         | 3.7   | -0.1                      | 3.6                | 5.5          | 1.4                         | 2.7   |
| 2011        | 0.9                       | 7.2                | 15.3         | 3.7                         | 6.9   | 1.4                       | 5.9                | 10.6         | 3.3                         | 5.6   |
| 2012        | 0.8                       | 1.4                | 9.7          | 0.7                         | 3.8   | 0.9                       | 0.8                | 6.1          | 0.8                         | 2.8   |
| 2012 – Jan. | 1.2                       | 1.7                | 14.2         | 1.4                         | 4.8   | 1.5                       | 1.7                | 9.0          | 1.6                         | 4.0   |
| Feb.        | 1.0                       | 1.0                | 14.3         | 1.1                         | 4.6   | 1.4                       | 1.1                | 9.3          | 1.2                         | 3.9   |
| Mar.        | 1.0                       | 1.2                | 13.4         | 1.1                         | 4.5   | 1.3                       | 0.9                | 8.5          | 1.2                         | 3.6   |
| Apr.        | 0.8                       | 1.1                | 8.6          | 0.8                         | 3.2   | 0.9                       | 0.6                | 6.5          | 0.9                         | 2.9   |
| May         | 0.9                       | 1.0                | 9.4          | 0.7                         | 3.4   | 0.7                       | 0.4                | 6.2          | 0.7                         | 2.7   |
| June        | 0.7                       | 0.6                | 7.2          | 0.4                         | 2.7   | 0.9                       | 0.0                | 4.9          | 0.5                         | 2.1   |
| July        | 0.8                       | 0.4                | 7.7          | 0.1                         | 2.9   | 0.8                       | -0.3               | 4.4          | 0.2                         | 2.0   |
| Aug.        | 0.5                       | 1.0                | 13.0         | 0.2                         | 4.6   | 0.7                       | 0.2                | 7.1          | 0.3                         | 2.9   |
| Sept.       | 0.7                       | 1.6                | 10.1         | 0.5                         | 4.3   | 0.7                       | 0.6                | 6.1          | 0.4                         | 2.8   |
| Oct.        | 0.8                       | 1.9                | 8.4          | 0.6                         | 3.9   | 0.7                       | 1.2                | 4.9          | 0.6                         | 2.6   |
| Nov.        | 0.8                       | 2.3                | 5.6          | 0.8                         | 3.3   | 0.6                       | 1.3                | 3.7          | 0.6                         | 2.2   |
| Dec.        | 0.6                       | 2.9                | 4.8          | 1.1                         | 3.3   | 0.6                       | 1.5                | 3.6          | 0.7                         | 2.2   |
| 2013 – Jan. | 0.5                       | 2.5                | 2.9          | 0.7                         | 2.7   | 0.4                       | 1.2                | 2.1          | 0.5                         | 1.7   |
| Feb.        | 0.6                       | 1.8                | 1.9          | 0.4                         | 2.2   | 0.4                       | 0.7                | 1.4          | 0.3                         | 1.3   |
| Mar.        | 0.8                       | 1.0                | -5.0         | 0.2                         | -0.1  | 0.3                       | 0.3                | -0.6         | 0.0                         | 0.5   |
| Apr.        | 0.7                       | 0.1                | -5.7         | -0.3                        | -0.6  | 0.2                       | -0.3               | -2.2         | -0.3                        | -0.2  |
| May         | 0.7                       | -0.4               | -0.3         | -0.4                        | 0.7   | 0.3                       | -0.6               | -2.2         | -0.4                        | -0.3  |
| June        | 0.7                       | -0.3               | 2.1          | -0.5                        | 1.3   | 0.2                       | -0.5               | -0.9         | -0.3                        | 0.2   |
| July        | 0.4                       | -0.6               | 2.9          | -0.5                        | 1.2   | 0.2                       | -0.5               | -1.3         | -0.2                        | 0.0   |
| Aug.        | 0.2                       | -1.3               | -0.8         | -0.6                        | -0.1  | 0.2                       | -1.0               | -3.3         | -0.3                        | -0.8  |

Source: Based on Eurostat data.

**Table 1.27****Expectations on consumer price inflation**

|                     | 2013 |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |       |
|---------------------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-------|
|                     | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. |
| For the average of: |      |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |       |
| <b>2013</b>         |      |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |       |
| Italy               | 2.0  | 2.0  | 1.9  | 1.9  | 1.7 | 1.6  | 1.5  | 1.5  | 1.5   |
| France              | 1.5  | 1.5  | 1.3  | 1.2  | 1.2 | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0  | 1.0   |
| Germany             | 1.9  | 1.9  | 1.8  | 1.7  | 1.6 | 1.6  | 1.6  | 1.6  | 1.6   |
| Spain               | 2.3  | 2.2  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 1.8 | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.7   |
| Euro area           | 1.9  | 1.8  | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.6 | 1.5  | 1.5  | 1.5  | 1.5   |
| <b>2014</b>         |      |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |       |
| Italy               | 1.8  | 1.8  | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.6 | 1.5  | 1.6  | 1.6  | 1.6   |
| France              | 1.8  | 1.8  | 1.7  | 1.6  | 1.6 | 1.5  | 1.4  | 1.5  | 1.5   |
| Germany             | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 1.9 | 1.9  | 1.9  | 1.9  | 1.8   |
| Spain               | 1.5  | 1.5  | 1.5  | 1.5  | 1.5 | 1.4  | 1.4  | 1.4  | 1.3   |
| Euro area           | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.7  | 1.6  | 1.6 | 1.5  | 1.5  | 1.5  | 1.5   |

Source: Consensus Economics.

**Forecasts of euro-area inflation by leading international organizations (1)**

|           | 2013               |                    |                  | 2014               |                    |                  |
|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|
|           | IMF<br>(Oct. 2013) | OECD<br>(May 2013) | EC<br>(May 2013) | IMF<br>(Oct. 2013) | OECD<br>(May 2013) | EC<br>(May 2013) |
| Italy     | 1.3                | 1.6                | 1.6              | 1.1                | 1.2                | 1.5              |
| France    | 1.0                | 1.1                | 1.2              | 1.5                | 1.0                | 1.7              |
| Germany   | 1.6                | 1.6                | 1.8              | 1.8                | 2.0                | 1.6              |
| Spain     | 1.3                | 1.5                | 1.5              | 1.0                | 0.4                | 0.8              |
| Euro area | 1.3                | 1.5                | 1.6              | 1.4                | 1.2                | 1.5              |

Sources: IMF, OECD and European Commission.

(1) Forecasts made in the month shown in brackets.

Table 1.28

**Balance of payments of the euro area: current and capital account**  
*(millions of euros)*

|             | Current account |        |          |         |                   | Capital account |
|-------------|-----------------|--------|----------|---------|-------------------|-----------------|
|             | Total           | Goods  | Services | Income  | Current transfers |                 |
| 2009        | -13,480         | 30,664 | 44,896   | 8,758   | -97,796           | 8,286           |
| 2010        | 3,500           | 17,246 | 56,458   | 38,951  | -109,156          | 5,663           |
| 2011        | 14,867          | 6,803  | 73,164   | 42,081  | -107,179          | 11,181          |
| 2012        | 122,437         | 98,950 | 92,225   | 38,454  | -107,194          | 15,054          |
| 2011 – Q3   | 5,722           | 2,883  | 22,283   | 10,990  | -30,433           | 1,840           |
| Q4          | 35,896          | 14,476 | 20,915   | 20,891  | -20,385           | 6,080           |
| 2012 – Q1   | -2,842          | 6,776  | 16,590   | 12,534  | -38,741           | 3,205           |
| Q2          | 18,344          | 25,679 | 26,334   | -8,588  | -25,081           | 1,438           |
| Q3          | 40,848          | 30,289 | 27,011   | 12,958  | -29,412           | 4,024           |
| Q4          | 66,087          | 36,206 | 22,290   | 21,550  | -13,960           | 6,387           |
| 2013 – Q1   | 32,525          | 32,503 | 18,900   | 22,720  | -41,600           | 1,683           |
| Q2          | 53,744          | 52,713 | 27,442   | 1,112   | -27,522           | 4,354           |
| 2011 – July | 3,938           | 3,932  | 7,921    | 3,404   | -11,319           | -90             |
| Aug.        | -952            | -4,246 | 5,891    | 5,916   | -8,513            | 2,041           |
| Sept.       | 2,736           | 3,197  | 8,471    | 1,670   | -10,601           | -111            |
| Oct.        | 3,786           | 380    | 6,706    | 6,541   | -9,841            | 1,795           |
| Nov.        | 9,570           | 5,589  | 5,643    | 5,852   | -7,513            | 2,565           |
| Dec.        | 22,540          | 8,507  | 8,566    | 8,498   | -3,031            | 1,720           |
| 2012 – Jan. | -10,300         | -7,727 | 4,363    | 2,527   | -9,463            | 498             |
| Feb.        | -2,557          | 3,229  | 5,547    | 5,978   | -17,311           | 2,003           |
| Mar.        | 10,015          | 11,274 | 6,680    | 4,029   | -11,967           | 704             |
| Apr.        | 2,936           | 4,423  | 7,556    | 55      | -9,098            | 236             |
| May         | -2,759          | 7,360  | 8,864    | -10,750 | -8,233            | 1,377           |
| June        | 18,167          | 13,896 | 9,914    | 2,107   | -7,750            | -175            |
| July        | 21,787          | 14,543 | 9,934    | 5,161   | -7,852            | 656             |
| Aug.        | 8,843           | 5,588  | 7,929    | 5,907   | -10,581           | 1,649           |
| Sept.       | 10,218          | 10,158 | 9,148    | 1,890   | -10,979           | 1,719           |
| Oct.        | 15,026          | 10,450 | 7,017    | 6,380   | -8,822            | 2,388           |
| Nov.        | 22,437          | 13,979 | 5,734    | 7,521   | -4,798            | 2,252           |
| Dec.        | 28,624          | 11,777 | 9,539    | 7,649   | -340              | 1,747           |
| 2013 – Jan. | -4,157          | -2,274 | 4,700    | 6,657   | -13,241           | 131             |
| Feb.        | 11,908          | 11,876 | 6,409    | 9,245   | -15,622           | 1,164           |
| Mar.        | 24,774          | 22,901 | 7,791    | 6,818   | -12,737           | 388             |
| Apr.        | 16,596          | 16,269 | 7,501    | 2,351   | -9,525            | 1,342           |
| May         | 9,316           | 17,321 | 8,189    | -7,490  | -8,704            | 2,301           |
| June        | 27,832          | 19,123 | 11,752   | 6,251   | -9,293            | 711             |
| July        | 26,567          | 20,454 | 10,721   | 4,775   | -9,383            | 2,282           |

Source: ECB.

Table 1.29

| Balance of payments of the euro area: financial account<br>(millions of euros) |          |                   |         |                      |             |                  |             |                       |                          |
|--|----------|-------------------|---------|----------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
|  | Total    | Direct investment |         | Portfolio investment |             | Other investment |             | Financial derivatives | Change in reserve assets |
|  |          | outward           | inward  | assets               | liabilities | assets           | liabilities |                       |                          |
| 2009   | 15,000   | -352,907          | 285,862 | -96,046              | 342,823     | 514,724          | -703,086    | 19,034                | 4,595                    |
| 2010   | 9,088    | -362,398          | 273,636 | -134,204             | 253,665     | -168,985         | 139,517     | 18,375                | -10,516                  |
| 2011   | -42,661  | -447,047          | 328,390 | 55,887               | 196,624     | -176,576         | 15,558      | -5,306                | -10,190                  |
| 2012   | -146,807 | -268,375          | 204,294 | -184,133             | 274,533     | 19,011           | -195,783    | 17,796                | -14,150                  |
| 2011 – Q3  | -9,208   | -80,370           | 40,581  | 76,565               | -37,121     | -136,292         | 134,247     | -10,540               | 3,724                    |
| Q4   | -42,229  | -144,655          | 129,931 | 45,710               | -91,787     | 154,758          | -118,259    | -11,193               | -6,735                   |
| 2012 – Q1  | 2,035    | -79,944           | 76,367  | -124,577             | 47,795      | -85,897          | 175,738     | -5,339                | -2,108                   |
| Q2   | -19,457  | -65,836           | 50,658  | 60,118               | 36,553      | -44,041          | -39,957     | -7,999                | -8,953                   |
| Q3   | -41,621  | -52,565           | 47,678  | -39,955              | 25,163      | 21,014           | -45,654     | 2,818                 | -119                     |
| Q4   | -87,764  | -70,030           | 29,591  | -79,719              | 165,022     | 127,935          | -285,910    | 28,316                | -2,970                   |
| 2013 – Q1  | -37,754  | -65,935           | 42,305  | -105,600             | 116,268     | -64,719          | 30,626      | 9,292                 | 9                        |
| Q2   | -59,198  | -15,159           | 3,256   | -12,984              | 78,530      | 10,854           | -125,862    | 3,360                 | -1,195                   |
| 2011 – July  | -7,045   | -36,476           | 18,590  | 3,032                | -20,199     | 5,368            | 24,709      | -826                  | -1,243                   |
| Aug.   | -6,753   | -15,215           | 4,973   | 52,617               | -22,079     | -115,177         | 88,995      | -4,246                | 3,380                    |
| Sept.  | 4,590    | -28,679           | 17,018  | 20,916               | 5,157       | -26,483          | 20,543      | -5,468                | 1,587                    |
| Oct.   | -3,895   | -29,781           | 29,548  | 35,309               | -45,050     | 37,206           | -28,122     | -1,917                | -1,088                   |
| Nov.   | -15,300  | -72,740           | 42,282  | 29,794               | -11,421     | 44,614           | -43,296     | -4,301                | -233                     |
| Dec.   | -23,034  | -42,134           | 58,101  | -19,393              | -35,316     | 72,938           | -46,841     | -4,975                | -5,414                   |
| 2012 – Jan.  | 11,877   | -35,599           | 36,388  | -25,211              | -18,060     | -29,155          | 90,281      | -5,618                | -1,149                   |
| Feb.   | 9,327    | -16,506           | 24,755  | -44,054              | 56,551      | -27,066          | 12,759      | 4,502                 | -1,614                   |
| Mar.   | -19,169  | -27,839           | 15,224  | -55,312              | 9,304       | -29,676          | 72,698      | -4,223                | 655                      |
| Apr.   | -2,441   | -26,517           | 23,958  | 18,088               | -14,715     | -433             | -1,542      | 1,702                 | -2,982                   |
| May  | -359     | -18,024           | 21,529  | 3,556                | 26,548      | -86,344          | 61,330      | -7,493                | -1,461                   |
| June   | -16,657  | -21,295           | 5,171   | 38,474               | 24,720      | 42,736           | -99,745     | -2,208                | -4,510                   |
| July   | -17,466  | -18,511           | 21,052  | 6,639                | -1,871      | -52,482          | 28,891      | -1,671                | 487                      |
| Aug.   | -7,736   | -25,815           | 38,398  | -19,939              | 881         | 40,001           | -45,919     | 6,230                 | -1,573                   |
| Sept.  | -16,419  | -8,239            | -11,772 | -26,655              | 26,153      | 33,495           | -28,626     | -1,741                | 967                      |
| Oct.   | -18,958  | -12,740           | 4,996   | 439                  | 59,965      | -43,738          | -35,550     | 10,314                | -2,644                   |
| Nov.   | -34,310  | -13,985           | 25,062  | -37,292              | 55,549      | 8,588            | -78,574     | 7,386                 | -1,044                   |
| Dec.   | -34,496  | -43,305           | -467    | -42,866              | 49,508      | 163,085          | -171,786    | 10,616                | 718                      |
| 2013 – Jan.  | -3,884   | -16,220           | 6,184   | -30,523              | 55,264      | -71,501          | 52,685      | 5,026                 | -4,799                   |
| Feb.   | -8,975   | -24,806           | 35,838  | -43,787              | 25,339      | -37,703          | 30,545      | 3,040                 | 2,560                    |
| Mar.   | -24,895  | -24,909           | 283     | -31,290              | 35,665      | 44,485           | -52,604     | 1,226                 | 2,248                    |
| Apr.   | -18,513  | -12,904           | 6,051   | -41,863              | 43,380      | -81,158          | 71,444      | -3,393                | -70                      |
| May  | -9,798   | 65                | 174     | -18,048              | 57,291      | 36,629           | -78,158     | -7,189                | -563                     |
| June   | -30,887  | -2,320            | -2,969  | 46,927               | -22,141     | 55,383           | -119,148    | 13,942                | -562                     |
| July   | -27,277  | -9,128            | 6,470   | -25,700              | -15,076     | 36,625           | -20,183     | -539                  | 255                      |

Source: ECB.

Table 1.30

| Eurosystem interest rates (1)<br>(percentages) |                     |                  |                           |                             |                                 |  |
|--|---------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Date announced                                 | Standing facilities |                  |                           | Main refinancing operations |                                 |  |
|  | Date effective      | Deposit facility | Marginal lending facility | Date effective              | Fixed rate (fixed rate tenders) | Minimum bid rate (variable rate tenders) |
| 22.12.1998                                     | 1.1.1999            | 2.00             | 4.50                      | 7.1.1999                    | 3.00                            | —  |
| 22.12.1998                                     | 4.1.1999            | 2.75             | 3.25                      | —                           | —                               | —  |
| 22.12.1998                                     | 22.1.1999           | 2.00             | 4.50                      | —                           | —                               | —  |
| 8.4.1999                                       | 9.4.1999            | 1.50             | 3.50                      | 14.4.1999                   | 2.50                            | —  |
| 4.11.1999                                      | 5.11.1999           | 2.00             | 4.00                      | 10.11.1999                  | 3.00                            | —  |
| 3.2.2000                                       | 4.2.2000            | 2.25             | 4.25                      | 9.2.2000                    | 3.25                            | —  |
| 16.3.2000                                      | 17.3.2000           | 2.50             | 4.50                      | 22.3.2000                   | 3.50                            | —  |
| 27.4.2000                                      | 28.4.2000           | 2.75             | 4.75                      | 4.5.2000                    | 3.75                            | —  |
| 8.6.2000                                       | 9.6.2000            | 3.25             | 5.25                      | 15.6.2000                   | 4.25                            | —  |
| 8.6.2000                                       | —                   | —                | —                         | 28.6.2000                   | —                               | 4.25                                     |
| 31.8.2000                                      | 1.9.2000            | 3.50             | 5.50                      | 6.9.2000                    | —                               | 4.50                                     |
| 5.10.2000                                      | 6.10.2000           | 3.75             | 5.75                      | 11.10.2000                  | —                               | 4.75                                     |
| 10.5.2001                                      | 11.5.2001           | 3.50             | 5.50                      | 15.5.2001                   | —                               | 4.50                                     |
| 30.8.2001                                      | 31.8.2001           | 3.25             | 5.25                      | 5.9.2001                    | —                               | 4.25                                     |
| 17.9.2001                                      | 18.9.2001           | 2.75             | 4.75                      | 19.9.2001                   | —                               | 3.75                                     |
| 8.11.2001                                      | 9.11.2001           | 2.25             | 4.25                      | 14.11.2001                  | —                               | 3.25                                     |
| 5.12.2002                                      | 6.12.2002           | 1.75             | 3.75                      | 11.12.2002                  | —                               | 2.75                                     |
| 6.3.2003                                       | 7.3.2003            | 1.50             | 3.50                      | 12.3.2003                   | —                               | 2.50                                     |
| 5.6.2003                                       | 6.6.2003            | 1.00             | 3.00                      | 9.6.2003                    | —                               | 2.00                                     |
| 1.12.2005                                      | 6.12.2005           | 1.25             | 3.25                      | 6.12.2005                   | —                               | 2.25                                     |
| 2.3.2006                                       | 8.3.2006            | 1.50             | 3.50                      | 8.3.2006                    | —                               | 2.50                                     |
| 8.6.2006                                       | 15.6.2006           | 1.75             | 3.75                      | 15.6.2006                   | —                               | 2.75                                     |
| 3.8.2006                                       | 9.8.2006            | 2.00             | 4.00                      | 9.8.2006                    | —                               | 3.00                                     |
| 5.10.2006                                      | 11.10.2006          | 2.25             | 4.25                      | 11.10.2006                  | —                               | 3.25                                     |
| 7.12.2006                                      | 13.12.2006          | 2.50             | 4.50                      | 13.12.2006                  | —                               | 3.50                                     |
| 8.3.2007                                       | 14.3.2007           | 2.75             | 4.75                      | 14.3.2007                   | —                               | 3.75                                     |
| 6.6.2007                                       | 13.6.2007           | 3.00             | 5.00                      | 13.6.2007                   | —                               | 4.00                                     |
| 3.7.2008                                       | 9.7.2008            | 3.25             | 5.25                      | 9.7.2008                    | —                               | 4.25                                     |
| 8.10.2008                                      | 8.10.2008           | 2.75             | 4.75                      | —                           | —                               | —  |
| 8.10.2008                                      | 9.10.2008           | 3.25             | 4.25                      | 15.10.2008                  | 3.75                            | —  |
| 6.11.2008                                      | 12.11.2008          | 2.75             | 3.75                      | 12.11.2008                  | 3.25                            | —  |
| 4.12.2008                                      | 10.12.2008          | 2.00             | 3.00                      | 10.12.2008                  | 2.50                            | —  |
| 18.12.2008                                     | 21.1.2009           | 1.00             | 3.00                      | —                           | —                               | —  |
| 15.1.2009                                      | 21.1.2009           | 1.00             | 3.00                      | 21.1.2009                   | 2.00                            | —  |
| 5.3.2009                                       | 11.3.2009           | 0.50             | 2.50                      | 11.3.2009                   | 1.50                            | —  |
| 2.4.2009                                       | 8.4.2009            | 0.25             | 2.25                      | 8.4.2009                    | 1.25                            | —  |
| 7.5.2009                                       | 13.5.2009           | 0.25             | 1.75                      | 13.5.2009                   | 1.00                            | —  |
| 7.4.2011                                       | 13.4.2011           | 0.50             | 2.00                      | 13.4.2011                   | 1.25                            | —  |
| 7.7.2011                                       | 13.7.2011           | 0.75             | 2.25                      | 13.7.2011                   | 1.50                            | —  |
| 3.11.2011                                      | 9.11.2011           | 0.50             | 2.00                      | 9.11.2011                   | 1.25                            | —  |
| 8.12.2011                                      | 14.12.2011          | 0.25             | 1.75                      | 14.12.2011                  | 1.00                            | —  |
| 5.7.2012                                       | 11.7.2012           | 0.00             | 1.50                      | 11.7.2012                   | 0.75                            | —  |
| 2.5.2013                                       | 8.5.2013            | 0.00             | 1.00                      | 8.5.2013                    | 0.50                            | —  |

(1) The interest rates on the "Deposit facility" and on the "Marginal lending facility" are fixed by the ECB Governing Council and represent, respectively, the lower and upper limits of the official interest rate corridor. From 28 June 2000 to 8 October 2008 the Eurosystem's main refinancing operations were effected via variable rate auctions; starting 15 October 2008, fixed rate auctions have been used.

**Table 2.1**

| <b>Sources and uses of income (1)</b><br>(percentage changes on the previous period) |         |         |       |                               |  |       |  |  |         |
|--|---------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|--|-------|--|--|---------|
|  | Sources |         |       | Uses                          |  |       |  |  |         |
|  | GDP     | Imports | Total | Gross fixed capital formation |  |       | Resident households' consumption expenditure | General government consumption expenditure (2) | Exports |
|  |         |         |       | Construction                  | Machinery, equipment, sundry products & vehicles | Total |  |  |         |
| <b>Chain-linked volumes</b>  |         |         |       |                               |  |       |  |  |         |
| 2007   | 1.7     | 5.2     | 2.5   | 0.5                           | 3.3  | 1.8   | 1.1  | 1.0  | 6.2     |
| 2008   | -1.2    | -3.0    | -1.6  | -2.8                          | -4.7   | -3.7  | -0.8   | 0.6  | -2.8    |
| 2009   | -5.5    | -13.4   | -7.3  | -8.8                          | -15.0  | -11.7 | -1.6   | 0.8  | -17.5   |
| 2010   | 1.7     | 12.6    | 3.8   | -4.5                          | 6.8  | 0.6   | 1.5  | -0.4   | 11.4    |
| 2011   | 0.5     | 0.8     | 0.5   | -3.6                          | -0.6   | -2.2  | -0.3   | -1.1   | 6.2     |
| 2012   | -2.5    | -7.4    | -3.7  | -6.4                          | -10.4  | -8.3  | -4.2   | -2.6   | 2.0     |
| 2011 – Q2  | 0.2     | -1.9    | -0.2  | -2.1                          | 0.5  | -0.8  | -0.3   | -0.4   | 0.6     |
| Q3   | -0.1    | -1.1    | -0.4  | -1.2                          | -1.3   | -1.3  | -0.6   | -0.6   | 1.2     |
| Q4   | -0.7    | -2.8    | -1.2  | -0.7                          | -4.0   | -2.3  | -1.0   | 0.3  | 0.7     |
| 2012 – Q1  | -1.1    | -2.6    | -1.5  | -3.5                          | -4.2   | -3.8  | -1.7   | -2.0   | 0.2     |
| Q2   | -0.6    | -1.1    | -0.7  | -0.7                          | -2.8   | -1.7  | -0.6   | -0.5   | -0.2    |
| Q3   | -0.4    | -1.5    | -0.6  | -1.1                          | -1.1   | -1.1  | -1.4   | -0.4   | 0.9     |
| Q4   | -0.9    | -1.6    | -1.1  | -1.5                          | -2.2   | -1.8  | -0.8   | 0.1  | 0.1     |
| 2013 – Q1  | -0.6    | -0.9    | -0.7  | -4.2                          | -1.5   | -2.9  | -0.5   | 0.1  | -1.4    |
| Q2   | -0.3    | -0.8    | -0.4  | -1.0                          | 0.6  | -0.3  | -0.4   | 0.1  | 0.6     |
| <b>Implicit prices</b>   |         |         |       |                               |  |       |  |  |         |
| 2007   | 2.4     | 1.2     | 2.1   | 3.7                           | 1.5  | 2.7   | 2.2  | 0.8  | 2.3     |
| 2008   | 2.5     | 5.1     | 3.1   | 3.4                           | 2.5  | 3.0   | 3.1  | 3.4  | 2.9     |
| 2009   | 2.1     | -7.7    | ..    | 1.1                           | 0.8  | 1.0   | -0.1   | 2.1  | -2.4    |
| 2010   | 0.4     | 6.6     | 1.7   | 2.7                           | 0.5  | 1.7   | 1.5  | 1.1  | 2.6     |
| 2011   | 1.4     | 7.0     | 2.6   | 3.2                           | 1.0  | 2.2   | 2.8  | -0.3   | 4.0     |
| 2012   | 1.7     | 3.1     | 2.0   | 2.3                           | 0.9  | 1.6   | 2.8  | 0.5  | 1.9     |
| 2011 – Q2  | 0.8     | 1.5     | 0.9   | 0.5                           | 0.3  | 0.4   | 0.8  | 0.5  | 1.2     |
| Q3   | 0.5     | 0.2     | 0.4   | 0.6                           | ..   | 0.3   | 0.7  | -0.7   | 0.5     |
| Q4   | 0.3     | 0.5     | 0.3   | 0.5                           | 0.2  | 0.4   | 1.0  | 0.3  | -0.1    |
| 2012 – Q1  | 0.5     | 2.4     | 1.0   | 1.0                           | 0.3  | 0.6   | 0.6  | 0.7  | 1.1     |
| Q2   | 0.6     | -0.8    | 0.3   | 0.5                           | 0.1  | 0.3   | 0.7  | 0.2  | 0.4     |
| Q3   | ..      | 0.8     | 0.2   | 0.2                           | 0.2  | 0.2   | 0.5  | -0.3   | 0.2     |
| Q4   | 0.4     | -0.1    | 0.3   | 0.4                           | 0.4  | 0.4   | 0.5  | -0.7   | -0.1    |
| 2013 – Q1  | 0.6     | -1.0    | 0.2   | ..                            | 0.1  | 0.1   | 0.2  | 1.9  | 0.1     |
| Q2   | 0.2     | -1.0    | ..    | 0.1                           | 0.4  | 0.2   | 0.1  | -1.1   | -0.3    |

Source: Istat.

(1) Quarterly data are seasonally and calendar adjusted. – (2) Includes consumption of non-profit institutions serving households.

Table 2.2

**Industrial production and business opinion indicators (1)**  
*(seasonally adjusted data)*

| General index              | Industrial production |                  |                    |        |  | Business opinion indicators |       |                             |       | Stocks of finished goods vis-à-vis normal |  |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------|--|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|---|--|
|                            | Consumer goods        | Investment goods | Intermediate goods | Energy | Level of orders  |                             |       | Expected demand in 3 months |       |   |  |
|                            |                       |                  |                    |        | domestic   | foreign                     | total |                             |       |   |  |
| <i>(indices, 2010=100)</i> |                       |                  |                    |        | <i>(average balance of monthly responses; percentage points)</i> |                             |       |                             |       |   |  |
| 2005                       | 112.4                 | 102.5            | 109.4              | 124.1  | 111.0  | -21.9                       | -23.5 | -19.1                       | 13.7  | 7.9                                       |  |
| 2006                       | 115.9                 | 104.9            | 116.1              | 126.9  | 110.8  | -6.7                        | -6.2  | -2.5                        | 20.9  | 3.9                                       |  |
| 2007                       | 118.8                 | 106.2            | 122.7              | 129.5  | 109.2  | -4.6                        | -4.9  | -2.3                        | 19.5  | 5.8                                       |  |
| 2008                       | 115.0                 | 105.4            | 119.5              | 122.2  | 107.4  | -27.8                       | -24.3 | -24.3                       | 4.1   | 5.6                                       |  |
| 2009                       | 93.5                  | 97.9             | 89.9               | 91.7   | 97.6   | -56.5                       | -59.2 | -56.8                       | -5.8  | 2.6                                       |  |
| 2010                       | 100.0                 | 100.0            | 100.0              | 100.0  | 100.0  | -32.7                       | -31.5 | -30.5                       | 10.9  | -2.1                                      |  |
| 2011                       | 100.3                 | 97.7             | 103.8              | 100.5  | 97.9   | -27.8                       | -20.5 | -23.8                       | 8.5   | 0.8                                       |  |
| 2012                       | 94.2                  | 93.5             | 97.3               | 91.6   | 95.4   | -44.7                       | -32.4 | -40.0                       | -4.1  | 1.2                                       |  |
| 2005 – Q1                  | 111.8                 | 101.4            | 107.1              | 124.8  | 107.8  | -22.3                       | -22.3 | -19.3                       | 14.3  | 10.3                                      |  |
| Q2                         | 112.2                 | 101.9            | 109.4              | 122.7  | 112.4  | -28.7                       | -31.0 | -26.7                       | 10.7  | 9.7                                       |  |
| Q3                         | 112.9                 | 103.6            | 108.0              | 124.8  | 111.7  | -20.7                       | -24.3 | -17.0                       | 13.7  | 6.7                                       |  |
| Q4                         | 113.5                 | 103.7            | 111.0              | 125.8  | 112.9  | -16.0                       | -16.3 | -13.3                       | 16.0  | 5.0                                       |  |
| 2006 – Q1                  | 114.6                 | 103.1            | 114.9              | 124.7  | 114.7  | -13.3                       | -11.0 | -9.0                        | 20.0  | 2.7                                       |  |
| Q2                         | 116.3                 | 106.5            | 115.7              | 127.5  | 108.7  | -4.7                        | -3.7  | -1.0                        | 24.0  | 4.7                                       |  |
| Q3                         | 116.9                 | 105.6            | 118.1              | 128.1  | 111.1  | -4.0                        | -4.7  | 0.0                         | 20.0  | 3.7                                       |  |
| Q4                         | 119.1                 | 108.0            | 120.7              | 132.6  | 109.2  | -4.7                        | -5.3  | 0.0                         | 19.7  | 4.7                                       |  |
| 2007 – Q1                  | 118.8                 | 107.4            | 121.8              | 129.7  | 107.4  | -3.0                        | -5.0  | -0.7                        | 21.0  | 5.3                                       |  |
| Q2                         | 118.9                 | 105.1            | 121.5              | 130.0  | 111.1  | -0.3                        | 0.0   | 3.0                         | 21.0  | 5.0                                       |  |
| Q3                         | 120.6                 | 106.5            | 127.1              | 131.2  | 108.4  | -5.3                        | -5.3  | -5.0                        | 17.7  | 6.0                                       |  |
| Q4                         | 117.6                 | 106.2            | 121.4              | 128.2  | 110.4  | -9.7                        | -9.3  | -6.7                        | 18.3  | 6.7                                       |  |
| 2008 – Q1                  | 120.1                 | 108.2            | 126.8              | 130.5  | 108.6  | -13.7                       | -11.3 | -9.7                        | 13.7  | 3.7                                       |  |
| Q2                         | 119.4                 | 106.6            | 124.9              | 127.0  | 109.9  | -21.3                       | -18.3 | -17.0                       | 11.0  | 5.0                                       |  |
| Q3                         | 113.7                 | 103.5            | 116.6              | 121.3  | 107.1  | -30.7                       | -25.0 | -25.0                       | 4.3   | 6.7                                       |  |
| Q4                         | 104.7                 | 102.9            | 106.9              | 107.1  | 102.5  | -45.3                       | -42.7 | -45.7                       | -12.7 | 7.0                                       |  |
| 2009 – Q1                  | 93.4                  | 97.2             | 92.2               | 91.6   | 97.4   | -63.0                       | -62.7 | -62.3                       | -24.3 | 6.7                                       |  |
| Q2                         | 91.2                  | 95.8             | 86.6               | 88.3   | 97.0   | -60.3                       | -65.7 | -61.3                       | -6.7  | 3.3                                       |  |
| Q3                         | 92.9                  | 97.8             | 86.6               | 89.4   | 97.9   | -55.0                       | -58.7 | -55.7                       | 2.3   | 1.7                                       |  |
| Q4                         | 95.1                  | 99.6             | 91.0               | 94.5   | 98.7   | -47.7                       | -49.7 | -48.0                       | 5.3   | -1.3                                      |  |
| 2010 – Q1                  | 97.4                  | 99.7             | 94.7               | 96.5   | 101.3  | -41.3                       | -43.3 | -42.0                       | 7.3   | -4.0                                      |  |
| Q2                         | 99.2                  | 99.3             | 98.6               | 99.5   | 99.2   | -35.7                       | -33.3 | -33.0                       | 10.3  | -3.0                                      |  |
| Q3                         | 100.5                 | 100.0            | 101.8              | 99.6   | 97.4   | -29.3                       | -29.0 | -25.7                       | 12.0  | -1.7                                      |  |
| Q4                         | 101.5                 | 98.6             | 102.4              | 102.5  | 102.1  | -24.3                       | -20.3 | -21.3                       | 14.0  | 0.3                                       |  |
| 2011 – Q1                  | 102.1                 | 98.5             | 105.2              | 102.9  | 99.6   | -24.3                       | -15.3 | -19.7                       | 14.0  | -0.7                                      |  |
| Q2                         | 102.0                 | 99.8             | 105.0              | 102.3  | 98.0   | -23.0                       | -16.7 | -18.0                       | 14.0  | 0.0                                       |  |
| Q3                         | 100.6                 | 97.2             | 104.9              | 100.8  | 99.2   | -28.3                       | -21.7 | -25.0                       | 6.3   | 2.0                                       |  |
| Q4                         | 98.9                  | 96.0             | 102.2              | 98.5   | 95.8   | -35.7                       | -28.3 | -32.3                       | -0.3  | 2.0                                       |  |
| 2012 – Q1                  | 96.2                  | 93.8             | 100.1              | 94.5   | 95.8   | -40.7                       | -30.0 | -36.3                       | -2.0  | 1.3                                       |  |
| Q2                         | 94.8                  | 93.9             | 97.0               | 92.8   | 95.7   | -45.0                       | -33.0 | -40.0                       | -4.0  | 1.3                                       |  |
| Q3                         | 94.5                  | 94.3             | 98.2               | 91.5   | 97.3   | -46.7                       | -32.3 | -41.0                       | -5.7  | 1.7                                       |  |
| Q4                         | 92.4                  | 91.8             | 95.7               | 88.7   | 91.1   | -46.3                       | -34.3 | -42.7                       | -4.7  | 0.3                                       |  |
| 2013 – Q1                  | 92.1                  | 92.6             | 93.1               | 89.8   | 92.0   | -47.7                       | -33.0 | -42.3                       | -3.0  | 0.3                                       |  |
| Q2                         | 91.2                  | 90.5             | 94.1               | 89.7   | 90.8   | -50.3                       | -27.0 | -41.3                       | -1.7  | 0.3                                       |  |
| Q3                         | ....                  | ....             | ....               | ....   | ....   | -46.3                       | -18.7 | -32.0                       | 3.7   | -0.3                                      |  |

Source: Based on Istat data.

(1) Annual industrial production data are not calendar adjusted.

Table 2.3

|           | Agriculture | Industry excluding construction | Construction | Employment |                  |       | Unemployment | Labour force | Unemployment rate | Participation rates 15-64 |      |
|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|-------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------------|------|
|           |             |                                 |              | Services   | Centre and North | South |              |              |                   |                           |      |
| 2008      | 867         | 5,001                           | 1,987        | 15,550     | 16,923           | 6,482 | 23,405       | 1,692        | 25,097            | 6.7                       | 63.0 |
| 2009      | 849         | 4,795                           | 1,962        | 15,419     | 16,737           | 6,288 | 23,025       | 1,945        | 24,970            | 7.8                       | 62.4 |
| 2010      | 867         | 4,629                           | 1,949        | 15,428     | 16,671           | 6,201 | 22,872       | 2,102        | 24,975            | 8.4                       | 62.2 |
| 2011      | 850         | 4,692                           | 1,847        | 15,579     | 16,752           | 6,216 | 22,967       | 2,108        | 25,075            | 8.4                       | 62.2 |
| 2012      | 849         | 4,608                           | 1,754        | 15,688     | 16,718           | 6,180 | 22,899       | 2,744        | 25,642            | 10.7                      | 63.7 |
| 2008 – Q1 | 840         | 4,925                           | 1,935        | 15,471     | 16,802           | 6,369 | 23,170       | 1,761        | 24,932            | 7.1                       | 62.8 |
| Q2        | 832         | 5,049                           | 1,990        | 15,710     | 16,970           | 6,611 | 23,581       | 1,704        | 25,285            | 6.7                       | 63.5 |
| Q3        | 894         | 5,065                           | 2,004        | 15,555     | 16,987           | 6,531 | 23,518       | 1,527        | 25,045            | 6.1                       | 62.8 |
| Q4        | 903         | 4,964                           | 2,019        | 15,463     | 16,934           | 6,416 | 23,349       | 1,775        | 25,125            | 7.1                       | 63.0 |
| 2009 – Q1 | 817         | 4,860                           | 1,964        | 15,326     | 16,712           | 6,255 | 22,966       | 1,982        | 24,948            | 7.9                       | 62.4 |
| Q2        | 824         | 4,852                           | 1,944        | 15,581     | 16,863           | 6,339 | 23,201       | 1,839        | 25,040            | 7.3                       | 62.6 |
| Q3        | 868         | 4,767                           | 1,930        | 15,445     | 16,675           | 6,335 | 23,011       | 1,814        | 24,824            | 7.3                       | 62.1 |
| Q4        | 888         | 4,701                           | 2,012        | 15,321     | 16,699           | 6,223 | 22,922       | 2,145        | 25,066            | 8.6                       | 62.5 |
| 2010 – Q1 | 797         | 4,632                           | 1,962        | 15,367     | 16,643           | 6,116 | 22,758       | 2,273        | 25,032            | 9.1                       | 62.4 |
| Q2        | 879         | 4,609                           | 1,974        | 15,545     | 16,756           | 6,250 | 23,007       | 2,093        | 25,099            | 8.3                       | 62.5 |
| Q3        | 879         | 4,625                           | 1,930        | 15,355     | 16,589           | 6,200 | 22,789       | 1,864        | 24,653            | 7.6                       | 61.4 |
| Q4        | 913         | 4,650                           | 1,929        | 15,444     | 16,697           | 6,238 | 22,935       | 2,180        | 25,115            | 8.7                       | 62.5 |
| 2011 – Q1 | 807         | 4,702                           | 1,859        | 15,507     | 16,742           | 6,133 | 22,874       | 2,155        | 25,029            | 8.6                       | 62.2 |
| Q2        | 838         | 4,659                           | 1,919        | 15,678     | 16,812           | 6,282 | 23,094       | 1,947        | 25,041            | 7.8                       | 62.1 |
| Q3        | 890         | 4,663                           | 1,833        | 15,562     | 16,714           | 6,234 | 22,948       | 1,900        | 24,848            | 7.6                       | 61.7 |
| Q4        | 867         | 4,743                           | 1,775        | 15,568     | 16,739           | 6,214 | 22,953       | 2,429        | 25,382            | 9.6                       | 63.0 |
| 2012 – Q1 | 813         | 4,671                           | 1,775        | 15,534     | 16,675           | 6,118 | 22,793       | 2,801        | 25,594            | 10.9                      | 63.6 |
| Q2        | 891         | 4,555                           | 1,821        | 15,779     | 16,800           | 6,245 | 23,046       | 2,705        | 25,751            | 10.5                      | 63.9 |
| Q3        | 852         | 4,580                           | 1,726        | 15,793     | 16,743           | 6,208 | 22,951       | 2,481        | 25,432            | 9.8                       | 63.1 |
| Q4        | 841         | 4,626                           | 1,694        | 15,644     | 16,655           | 6,150 | 22,805       | 2,988        | 25,793            | 11.6                      | 64.1 |
| 2013 – Q1 | 781         | 4,555                           | 1,573        | 15,474     | 16,431           | 5,952 | 22,383       | 3,276        | 25,659            | 12.8                      | 63.8 |
| Q2        | 801         | 4,444                           | 1,591        | 15,625     | 16,551           | 5,910 | 22,460       | 3,075        | 25,536            | 12.0                      | 63.4 |

Source: Istat, labour force survey (ATECO 2007).

Table 2.4

| Contractual earnings (1)<br>(percentage changes on the year-earlier period) |             |       |                         |          |            |               |                        |     |     |
|---|-------------|-------|-------------------------|----------|------------|---------------|------------------------|-----|-----|
| Total   | Agriculture | Total | Non-farm private sector |          |            |               |                        |     |     |
|   |             |       | Total                   | Industry |            |               | Excluding construction |     |     |
|   |             |       |                         | Total    | Extractive | Manufacturing | Energy                 |     |     |
| 2007  | 2.2         | 3.7   | 2.4                     | 3.0      | 2.9        | 3.9           | 2.8                    | 4.6 | 4.1 |
| 2008  | 3.5         | 0.7   | 3.3                     | 3.5      | 3.4        | 3.3           | 3.4                    | 3.2 | 3.8 |
| 2009  | 3.1         | 3.2   | 3.1                     | 3.4      | 3.3        | 1.8           | 3.3                    | 2.6 | 4.0 |
| 2010  | 2.1         | 1.4   | 2.4                     | 2.7      | 2.8        | 2.4           | 2.8                    | 1.3 | 2.3 |
| 2011  | 1.7         | 2.4   | 2.1                     | 2.5      | 2.4        | 3.0           | 2.5                    | 2.6 | 2.8 |
| 2012  | 1.5         | 0.3   | 2.1                     | 2.4      | 2.4        | 2.7           | 2.4                    | 2.9 | 2.4 |
| 2011 – Q1   | 2.0         | 4.0   | 2.3                     | 2.8      | 2.5        | 3.9           | 2.6                    | 2.8 | 4.1 |
| Q2  | 1.8         | 2.4   | 2.1                     | 2.4      | 2.4        | 3.1           | 2.4                    | 2.5 | 2.3 |
| Q3  | 1.6         | 1.5   | 2.0                     | 2.4      | 2.4        | 2.6           | 2.4                    | 2.5 | 2.5 |
| Q4  | 1.5         | 1.6   | 1.9                     | 2.4      | 2.4        | 2.4           | 2.4                    | 2.5 | 2.5 |
| 2012 – Q1   | 1.4         | 0.1   | 1.9                     | 2.4      | 2.4        | 2.8           | 2.4                    | 2.9 | 2.6 |
| Q2  | 1.5         | 0.1   | 2.0                     | 2.3      | 2.2        | 2.7           | 2.3                    | 2.2 | 2.4 |
| Q3  | 1.5         | 0.3   | 2.1                     | 2.4      | 2.4        | 2.6           | 2.4                    | 3.1 | 2.3 |
| Q4  | 1.7         | 0.8   | 2.3                     | 2.6      | 2.6        | 2.6           | 2.6                    | 3.1 | 2.3 |
| 2013 – Q1   | 1.4         | 1.6   | 1.9                     | 1.9      | 2.1        | 0.9           | 2.1                    | 0.9 | 0.4 |
| Q2  | 1.5         | 2.5   | 2.0                     | 1.8      | 2.1        | 1.7           | 2.1                    | 1.6 | 0.4 |
| 2011 – Jan.   | 2.0         | 4.0   | 2.4                     | 2.8      | 2.6        | 3.9           | 2.6                    | 2.9 | 4.1 |
| Feb.  | 2.0         | 4.0   | 2.3                     | 2.7      | 2.5        | 3.9           | 2.6                    | 2.9 | 4.1 |
| Mar.  | 1.9         | 4.0   | 2.2                     | 2.7      | 2.5        | 3.9           | 2.6                    | 2.5 | 4.1 |
| Apr.  | 1.8         | 4.0   | 2.1                     | 2.5      | 2.6        | 4.3           | 2.6                    | 2.5 | 2.0 |
| May   | 1.8         | 1.6   | 2.0                     | 2.4      | 2.4        | 2.5           | 2.4                    | 2.5 | 2.5 |
| June  | 1.7         | 1.6   | 2.0                     | 2.3      | 2.3        | 2.5           | 2.3                    | 2.5 | 2.5 |
| July  | 1.6         | 1.6   | 2.0                     | 2.4      | 2.3        | 2.6           | 2.4                    | 2.5 | 2.5 |
| Aug.  | 1.6         | 1.5   | 2.0                     | 2.4      | 2.4        | 2.6           | 2.4                    | 2.5 | 2.5 |
| Sept.   | 1.7         | 1.5   | 2.0                     | 2.4      | 2.4        | 2.6           | 2.4                    | 2.5 | 2.5 |
| Oct.  | 1.6         | 1.6   | 1.9                     | 2.4      | 2.4        | 2.6           | 2.4                    | 2.5 | 2.5 |
| Nov.  | 1.4         | 1.6   | 1.9                     | 2.4      | 2.4        | 2.3           | 2.4                    | 2.5 | 2.5 |
| Dec.  | 1.4         | 1.6   | 1.9                     | 2.4      | 2.4        | 2.3           | 2.4                    | 2.5 | 2.5 |
| 2012 – Jan.   | 1.4         | 0.1   | 1.9                     | 2.4      | 2.4        | 2.8           | 2.4                    | 3.3 | 2.5 |
| Feb.  | 1.5         | 0.1   | 2.0                     | 2.4      | 2.4        | 2.8           | 2.4                    | 3.3 | 2.5 |
| Mar.  | 1.3         | 0.1   | 1.8                     | 2.4      | 2.4        | 2.8           | 2.4                    | 2.2 | 2.6 |
| Apr.  | 1.5         | 0.1   | 2.0                     | 2.3      | 2.2        | 2.7           | 2.2                    | 2.2 | 2.6 |
| May   | 1.4         | 0.1   | 2.0                     | 2.2      | 2.2        | 2.7           | 2.2                    | 2.2 | 2.2 |
| June  | 1.5         | 0.1   | 2.1                     | 2.3      | 2.3        | 2.7           | 2.3                    | 2.2 | 2.2 |
| July  | 1.6         | 0.3   | 2.1                     | 2.4      | 2.4        | 2.6           | 2.4                    | 3.1 | 2.3 |
| Aug.  | 1.6         | 0.3   | 2.1                     | 2.4      | 2.4        | 2.6           | 2.4                    | 3.1 | 2.3 |
| Sept.   | 1.5         | 0.3   | 2.0                     | 2.4      | 2.4        | 2.6           | 2.4                    | 3.1 | 2.3 |
| Oct.  | 1.6         | 0.3   | 2.2                     | 2.4      | 2.5        | 2.6           | 2.4                    | 3.1 | 2.3 |
| Nov.  | 1.7         | 0.9   | 2.3                     | 2.6      | 2.6        | 2.6           | 2.6                    | 3.1 | 2.3 |
| Dec.  | 1.8         | 1.2   | 2.4                     | 2.6      | 2.7        | 2.6           | 2.7                    | 3.1 | 2.3 |
| 2013 – Jan.   | 1.5         | 1.6   | 2.0                     | 1.9      | 2.1        | 0.3           | 2.1                    | 0.9 | 0.5 |
| Feb.  | 1.4         | 1.7   | 1.9                     | 1.9      | 2.1        | 0.3           | 2.1                    | 0.9 | 0.5 |
| Mar.  | 1.4         | 1.7   | 1.8                     | 1.9      | 2.1        | 2.0           | 2.1                    | 0.9 | 0.4 |
| Apr.  | 1.4         | 2.0   | 2.0                     | 1.9      | 2.1        | 1.7           | 2.1                    | 1.6 | 0.4 |
| May   | 1.5         | 2.4   | 1.9                     | 1.8      | 2.0        | 1.7           | 2.1                    | 1.6 | 0.4 |
| June  | 1.6         | 3.1   | 2.0                     | 1.8      | 2.1        | 1.7           | 2.2                    | 1.6 | 0.4 |
| July  | 1.5         | 3.2   | 2.0                     | 1.7      | 2.0        | 1.7           | 2.0                    | 0.8 | 0.3 |
| Aug.  | 1.5         | 3.2   | 2.0                     | 1.7      | 1.9        | 1.7           | 2.0                    | 0.8 | 0.3 |

Source: Based on Istat data, survey of minimum wages.

(1) Per employee. Through 2010, December 2005=100; from 2011, December 2010=100.

cont.

Table 2.4 cont.

| <b>Contractual earnings (1)</b><br>(percentage changes on the year-earlier period) |                         |                            |        |   |  |                    |                      |                        |                 |  |
|--|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------|---|--|--------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--|
|  | Non-farm private sector |                            |        |   |  |                    |                      |                        | Public services |  |
|  | Private services        |                            |        |   |  |                    |                      |                        |                 |  |
|  | Total                   | Wholesale and retail trade | Hotels | Transport, PO services and connected activities | Information and communication services | Telecommunications | Credit and insurance | Other private services |                 |  |
| 2007   | 1.8                     | 2.2                        | 1.1    | 2.3   | 1.7                                    | 2.8                | 0.6                  | 1.6                    | 1.4             |  |
| 2008   | 3.2                     | 2.2                        | 5.7    | 3.3   | 1.2                                    | 3.7                | 5.3                  | 2.6                    | 4.1             |  |
| 2009   | 2.9                     | 3.9                        | 1.9    | 1.4   | 2.5                                    | 1.1                | 2.0                  | 3.7                    | 3.0             |  |
| 2010   | 2.1                     | 3.2                        | 1.8    | 0.8   | 3.4                                    | 3.6                | 2.2                  | 1.2                    | 1.3             |  |
| 2011   | 1.7                     | 2.0                        | 2.0    | 1.4   | 1.7                                    | 2.6                | 1.0                  | 1.4                    | 0.7             |  |
| 2012   | 1.8                     | 1.7                        | 2.3    | 2.2   | 1.5                                    | 1.2                | 1.4                  | 1.6                    | ..              |  |
| 2011 – Q1  | 1.8                     | 2.5                        | 1.8    | 1.0   | 2.5                                    | 2.0                | 1.3                  | 1.2                    | 1.2             |  |
| Q2   | 1.8                     | 2.0                        | 2.0    | 1.2   | 1.9                                    | 2.4                | 1.3                  | 1.5                    | 0.8             |  |
| Q3   | 1.7                     | 1.9                        | 2.0    | 1.5   | 1.1                                    | 3.0                | 0.7                  | 1.9                    | 0.6             |  |
| Q4   | 1.5                     | 1.6                        | 2.0    | 1.9   | 1.5                                    | 3.0                | 0.5                  | 1.2                    | 0.2             |  |
| 2012 – Q1  | 1.4                     | 1.4                        | 2.0    | 2.0   | 1.5                                    | 3.0                | ..                   | 1.6                    | ..              |  |
| Q2   | 1.8                     | 1.9                        | 2.1    | 2.0   | 1.6                                    | 2.0                | 1.2                  | 1.7                    | ..              |  |
| Q3   | 1.7                     | 1.6                        | 2.3    | 2.0   | 1.7                                    | ..                 | 2.3                  | 1.5                    | ..              |  |
| Q4   | 2.1                     | 2.1                        | 2.7    | 2.6   | 1.3                                    | ..                 | 2.3                  | 1.6                    | ..              |  |
| 2013 – Q1  | 1.9                     | 2.1                        | 2.4    | 2.3   | 1.3                                    | ..                 | 2.4                  | 1.0                    | ..              |  |
| Q2   | 2.1                     | 2.1                        | 2.9    | 2.4   | 1.8                                    | 2.5                | 1.8                  | 1.4                    | ..              |  |
| 2011 – Jan.  | 1.9                     | 2.8                        | 1.7    | 1.1   | 2.5                                    | 2.0                | 1.3                  | 1.2                    | 1.2             |  |
| Feb.   | 1.8                     | 2.8                        | 1.7    | 0.9   | 2.5                                    | 2.0                | 1.3                  | 1.2                    | 1.2             |  |
| Mar.   | 1.7                     | 2.0                        | 2.0    | 0.9   | 2.5                                    | 2.0                | 1.3                  | 1.3                    | 1.2             |  |
| Apr.   | 1.7                     | 2.0                        | 2.0    | 0.9   | 2.8                                    | 2.0                | 1.3                  | 1.3                    | 0.8             |  |
| May  | 1.7                     | 2.0                        | 2.0    | 1.3   | 2.8                                    | 2.0                | 1.3                  | 1.3                    | 0.8             |  |
| June   | 1.8                     | 2.0                        | 2.0    | 1.3   | 0.3                                    | 3.0                | 1.3                  | 1.8                    | 0.8             |  |
| July   | 1.7                     | 2.0                        | 2.0    | 1.3   | 1.1                                    | 3.0                | 0.7                  | 1.8                    | 0.6             |  |
| Aug.   | 1.7                     | 2.0                        | 2.0    | 1.3   | 1.1                                    | 3.0                | 0.7                  | 1.8                    | 0.6             |  |
| Sept.  | 1.7                     | 1.6                        | 2.0    | 1.9   | 1.1                                    | 3.0                | 0.7                  | 2.0                    | 0.5             |  |
| Oct.   | 1.5                     | 1.6                        | 2.0    | 1.9   | 1.5                                    | 3.0                | 0.7                  | 1.0                    | 0.5             |  |
| Nov.   | 1.5                     | 1.6                        | 2.0    | 1.9   | 1.5                                    | 3.0                | 0.7                  | 0.9                    | ..              |  |
| Dec.   | 1.5                     | 1.6                        | 2.0    | 1.9   | 1.5                                    | 3.0                | ..                   | 1.6                    | ..              |  |
| 2012 – Jan.  | 1.4                     | 1.6                        | 2.0    | 1.6   | 1.5                                    | 3.0                | ..                   | 1.6                    | ..              |  |
| Feb.   | 1.6                     | 1.6                        | 2.0    | 2.3   | 1.5                                    | 3.0                | ..                   | 1.6                    | ..              |  |
| Mar.   | 1.3                     | 0.9                        | 2.1    | 2.3   | 1.5                                    | 3.0                | ..                   | 1.7                    | ..              |  |
| Apr.   | 1.8                     | 1.9                        | 2.1    | 2.3   | 1.2                                    | 3.0                | 0.6                  | 1.9                    | ..              |  |
| May  | 1.8                     | 1.9                        | 2.1    | 1.9   | 1.2                                    | 3.0                | 0.6                  | 1.9                    | ..              |  |
| June   | 1.8                     | 1.9                        | 2.1    | 1.9   | 2.5                                    | ..                 | 2.3                  | 1.4                    | ..              |  |
| July   | 1.8                     | 1.9                        | 2.1    | 1.9   | 1.7                                    | ..                 | 2.3                  | 1.4                    | ..              |  |
| Aug.   | 1.8                     | 1.9                        | 2.1    | 2.0   | 1.7                                    | ..                 | 2.3                  | 1.4                    | ..              |  |
| Sept.  | 1.7                     | 1.0                        | 2.7    | 2.3   | 1.7                                    | ..                 | 2.3                  | 1.7                    | ..              |  |
| Oct.   | 2.1                     | 2.1                        | 2.7    | 2.3   | 1.3                                    | ..                 | 2.3                  | 1.9                    | ..              |  |
| Nov.   | 2.1                     | 2.1                        | 2.7    | 2.3   | 1.3                                    | ..                 | 2.3                  | 1.9                    | ..              |  |
| Dec.   | 2.2                     | 2.1                        | 2.7    | 3.2   | 1.3                                    | ..                 | 2.3                  | 1.2                    | ..              |  |
| 2013 – Jan.  | 2.1                     | 2.1                        | 2.7    | 2.7   | 1.3                                    | ..                 | 2.4                  | 1.1                    | ..              |  |
| Feb.   | 1.9                     | 2.1                        | 2.7    | 2.0   | 1.3                                    | ..                 | 2.4                  | 1.1                    | ..              |  |
| Mar.   | 1.8                     | 2.1                        | 1.6    | 2.0   | 1.3                                    | ..                 | 2.4                  | 0.9                    | ..              |  |
| Apr.   | 2.1                     | 2.1                        | 2.9    | 2.0   | 1.9                                    | 2.5                | 1.8                  | 1.4                    | ..              |  |
| May  | 2.1                     | 2.1                        | 2.9    | 2.0   | 2.4                                    | 2.5                | 1.8                  | 1.4                    | ..              |  |
| June   | 2.2                     | 2.1                        | 2.9    | 3.0   | 1.1                                    | 2.5                | 1.8                  | 1.4                    | ..              |  |
| July   | 1.5                     | 3.2                        | 2.0    | 1.7   | 2.0                                    | 1.7                | 2.0                  | 0.8                    | 0.3             |  |
| Aug.   | 2.2                     | 2.1                        | 2.9    | 3.0   | 1.1                                    | 2.5                | 1.8                  | 1.4                    | ..              |  |

Source: Based on Istat data, survey of minimum wages.

(1) Per employee. Through 2010, December 2005=100; from 2011, December 2010=100.

Table 2.5

|               |             | Actual earnings (1)<br>(percentage changes on the year-earlier period; raw data) |          |                        |                             |                    |  |                  |                  |                         |                           |                   |                  |                         |                 |  |
|---------------|-------------|--|----------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|
| Total economy | Agriculture | Non-farm private sector  |          |                        |                             |                    |  |                  |                  |                         |                           |                   |                  |                         | Public services |  |
|               |             | Total  | Industry |                        |                             |                    |  | Private services |                  |                         |                           |                   |                  |                         |                 |  |
|               |             |  | Total    | Excluding construction |                             |                    | Construction                                 | Total            | Trade & repairs, | Infor- mation & insur., | Finance, transport commu- | property, & stor- | nation prof.nal, | tech., scient. & admin. |                 |  |
|               |             |  |          | Total                  | Extrac-<br>tive<br>industry | Manu-<br>facturing | Energy,<br>water,<br>waste<br>treat-<br>ment |                  |                  |                         |                           |                   |                  |                         |                 |  |
| 2006          | 3.2         | 1.3  | 3.3      | 3.3                    | 3.5                         | 3.6                | 3.6  | 2.3              | 2.8              | 3.3                     | 2.3                       | 1.7               | 5.5              | 3.2                     |                 |  |
| 2007          | 2.2         | 3.6  | 2.9      | 3.1                    | 3.2                         | 3.2                | 3.3  | 2.9              | 2.8              | 2.8                     | 2.6                       | 1.7               | 2.7              | 0.7                     |                 |  |
| 2008          | 3.4         | 1.0  | 3.2      | 3.9                    | 3.9                         | 5.8                | 4.0  | 2.8              | 4.2              | 2.6                     | 3.1                       | 2.2               | 1.9              | 3.8                     |                 |  |
| 2009          | 1.8         | 3.1  | 1.9      | 2.8                    | 2.9                         | 1.9                | 2.6  | 4.0              | 4.0              | 0.9                     | 1.6                       | 1.5               | -0.5             | 1.7                     |                 |  |
| 2010          | 2.8         | 1.7  | 3.5      | 4.2                    | 4.6                         | 4.0                | 4.8  | 1.8              | 2.9              | 2.9                     | 3.1                       | 3.3               | 2.2              | 1.5                     |                 |  |
| 2011          | 1.1         | 2.2  | 1.9      | 2.8                    | 2.6                         | 4.1                | 2.6  | 2.5              | 2.9              | 1.2                     | 1.5                       | 1.9               | 0.6              | -0.6                    |                 |  |
| 2012          | 0.9         | -0.1   | 1.2      | 2.1                    | 2.0                         | 2.0                | 2.0  | 1.5              | 2.0              | 0.6                     | 0.4                       | 1.1               | 0.6              | 0.3                     |                 |  |
| 2008 – Q1     | 4.0         | 0.1  | 4.5      | 5.2                    | 5.5                         | 3.3                | 5.6  | 4.6              | 3.8              | 3.8                     | 3.7                       | 2.9               | 3.3              | 3.2                     |                 |  |
| Q2            | 4.0         | 0.2  | 1.7      | 3.0                    | 2.9                         | 9.6                | 3.1  | 0.4              | 2.8              | 0.7                     | 1.6                       | 1.7               | -0.9             | 9.1                     |                 |  |
| Q3            | 4.1         | 1.0  | 4.4      | 4.7                    | 4.2                         | 5.6                | 4.3  | 1.9              | 7.1              | 4.1                     | 3.8                       | 2.1               | 5.5              | 3.6                     |                 |  |
| Q4            | 2.1         | 2.4  | 2.9      | 3.5                    | 3.8                         | 4.3                | 3.8  | 4.4              | 3.5              | 2.3                     | 3.3                       | 2.5               | 1.0              | 0.5                     |                 |  |
| 2009 – Q1     | 0.8         | 4.0  | -1.0     | -0.3                   | -0.3                        | 0.2                | -0.7   | 3.0              | 1.2              | -1.6                    | -0.7                      | 0.1               | -3.2             | 4.3                     |                 |  |
| Q2            | 2.0         | 4.0  | 3.4      | 3.8                    | 3.1                         | 3.3                | 2.7  | 4.0              | 7.3              | 2.8                     | 3.2                       | 1.1               | 1.8              | -1.2                    |                 |  |
| Q3            | 1.9         | 3.2  | 0.8      | 2.7                    | 2.9                         | 0.5                | 2.6  | 4.3              | 3.4              | -0.9                    | 0.8                       | ..                | -3.9             | 4.5                     |                 |  |
| Q4            | 2.5         | 1.4  | 3.6      | 4.7                    | 5.3                         | 3.1                | 5.3  | 4.9              | 4.1              | 2.6                     | 2.4                       | 4.3               | 2.5              | 0.3                     |                 |  |
| 2010 – Q1     | 2.9         | -0.3   | 3.9      | 4.6                    | 5.3                         | 13.2               | 5.4  | 2.5              | 2.2              | 3.4                     | 3.7                       | 3.8               | 2.7              | 0.7                     |                 |  |
| Q2            | 3.8         | 1.4  | 4.1      | 5.2                    | 5.8                         | 2.0                | 5.9  | 4.6              | 3.4              | 3.3                     | 3.5                       | 4.0               | 2.4              | 3.8                     |                 |  |
| Q3            | 2.6         | 2.3  | 3.7      | 4.2                    | 4.1                         | 0.2                | 4.6  | -1.0             | 4.1              | 3.4                     | 3.0                       | 4.0               | 3.4              | 0.4                     |                 |  |
| Q4            | 1.8         | 2.3  | 2.2      | 3.0                    | 2.6                         | 1.7                | 2.8  | 1.0              | 2.4              | 1.6                     | 2.3                       | 1.8               | 0.3              | 1.1                     |                 |  |
| 2011 – Q1     | 2.0         | 4.0  | 3.0      | 4.5                    | 4.1                         | 5.5                | 3.8  | 6.6              | 4.6              | 1.8                     | 3.1                       | 2.1               | -0.3             | ..                      |                 |  |
| Q2            | 1.3         | 2.4  | 2.5      | 3.4                    | 4.0                         | 4.3                | 4.1  | 2.4              | 2.0              | 1.8                     | 1.9                       | 2.3               | 1.7              | -1.5                    |                 |  |
| Q3            | 0.6         | 1.6  | 0.8      | 1.6                    | 1.5                         | 3.8                | 1.6  | -0.1             | 1.5              | 0.2                     | 0.1                       | 1.8               | 0.2              | ..                      |                 |  |
| Q4            | 0.8         | 1.5  | 1.5      | 1.8                    | 1.2                         | 3.1                | 1.2  | 1.4              | 3.3              | 1.2                     | 1.3                       | 2.6               | ..               | -0.7                    |                 |  |
| 2012 – Q1     | 1.2         | -0.1   | 1.2      | 1.6                    | 1.6                         | 1.3                | 1.8  | -1.5             | 1.9              | 1.0                     | 0.2                       | 2.3               | 2.2              | 1.2                     |                 |  |
| Q2            | 0.6         | -0.2   | 0.5      | 1.1                    | 0.9                         | 2.0                | 0.8  | 1.8              | 0.8              | ..                      | -0.1                      | 2.1               | 0.4              | 0.9                     |                 |  |
| Q3            | 1.2         | -0.1   | 1.7      | 2.6                    | 2.4                         | 2.5                | 2.2  | 3.4              | 2.1              | 1.0                     | 1.7                       | 1.8               | -0.8             | 0.2                     |                 |  |
| Q4            | 0.8         | 0.1  | 1.8      | 3.4                    | 3.1                         | 2.5                | 3.2  | 2.4              | 3.4              | 0.6                     | 0.3                       | -1.7              | 1.1              | -1.2                    |                 |  |
| 2013 – Q1     | 1.8         | 1.6  | 2.2      | 3.0                    | 2.8                         | ....               | 3.1  | ....             | 1.0              | 1.7                     | 2.6                       | 2.0               | -0.3             | 1.0                     |                 |  |
| Q2            | 1.2         | 2.6  | 2.3      | 3.3                    | 2.8                         | ....               | 3.2  | ....             | 1.8              | 1.5                     | 2.9                       | 1.5               | -2.0             | -1.1                    |                 |  |

Source: Based on Istat data, quarterly economic accounts (ATECO 2007).

(1) Gross earnings per standard employee labour unit.

**Table 2.6**

**Unit labour costs, per capita compensation and productivity (1)**  
*(percentage changes on the year-earlier period)*

| Hourly<br>compensation                       | Hourly productivity |                 | Unit labour costs |      |
|--|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------|
|  | Value added<br>(2)  | Hours<br>worked |                   |      |
| <b>Total industry excluding construction</b> |                     |                 |                   |      |
| 2010   | 3.1                 | 8.2             | 6.0               | -2.0 |
| 2011   | 2.5                 | 1.2             | 1.5               | 0.3  |
| 2012   | 2.9                 | -0.3            | -3.1              | -2.8 |
| 2011 – Q1                                    | 2.5                 | 3.8             | 4.9               | 1.0  |
| Q2   | 3.2                 | 2.4             | 3.2               | 0.7  |
| Q3   | 2.9                 | 1.7             | 1.4               | -0.3 |
| Q4   | 0.2                 | -2.0            | -0.9              | 1.1  |
| 2012 – Q1                                    | 2.0                 | 0.3             | -2.7              | -3.0 |
| Q2   | 3.1                 | -0.9            | -4.0              | -3.1 |
| Q3   | 3.1                 | -0.8            | -2.6              | -1.8 |
| Q4   | 3.9                 | 0.3             | -3.7              | -3.9 |
| 2013 – Q1                                    | 4.5                 | 0.6             | -3.1              | -3.7 |
| Q2   | 1.8                 | -1.5            | -2.7              | -1.2 |
| <b>Services</b>                              |                     |                 |                   |      |
| 2010   | 2.1                 | 1.2             | 1.1               | -0.1 |
| 2011   | 0.3                 | 0.0             | 0.8               | 0.8  |
| 2012   | 0.4                 | -1.5            | -1.7              | -0.2 |
| 2011 – Q1                                    | 1.2                 | 1.1             | 0.9               | -0.2 |
| Q2   | -0.2                | -0.1            | 1.2               | 1.3  |
| Q3   | 0.0                 | -0.6            | 1.0               | 1.7  |
| Q4   | -0.3                | -0.9            | 0.3               | 1.3  |
| 2012 – Q1                                    | 1.1                 | 0.7             | -0.6              | -1.3 |
| Q2   | 0.0                 | -0.9            | -1.6              | -0.7 |
| Q3   | 0.0                 | -3.6            | -2.4              | 1.3  |
| Q4   | 0.4                 | -2.0            | -2.2              | -0.2 |
| 2013 – Q1                                    | 1.5                 | -1.7            | -1.6              | 0.1  |
| Q2   | 0.4                 | -0.9            | -1.3              | -0.4 |
| <b>Total economy</b>                         |                     |                 |                   |      |
| 2010   | 2.3                 | 2.4             | 1.7               | -0.7 |
| 2011   | 1.0                 | 0.3             | 0.6               | 0.3  |
| 2012   | 1.2                 | -0.8            | -2.3              | -1.4 |
| 2011 – Q1                                    | 1.7                 | 1.6             | 1.4               | -0.2 |
| Q2   | 0.8                 | 0.5             | 1.2               | 0.8  |
| Q3   | 0.8                 | -0.1            | 0.7               | 0.8  |
| Q4   | 0.0                 | -0.9            | -0.2              | 0.7  |
| 2012 – Q1                                    | 1.4                 | 0.7             | -1.4              | -2.1 |
| Q2   | 1.0                 | -0.5            | -2.3              | -1.8 |
| Q3   | 0.9                 | -2.3            | -2.7              | -0.3 |
| Q4   | 1.6                 | -1.0            | -2.8              | -1.8 |
| 2013 – Q1                                    | 2.4                 | -0.3            | -2.1              | -1.9 |
| Q2   | 0.8                 | -0.2            | -1.9              | -1.7 |

Source: Based on Istat data.

(1) Based on hours effectively worked; annual figures are unadjusted data; quarterly data are seasonally and calendar-adjusted. – (2) Value added at base prices, volumes at chain-linked prices – reference year 2005.

**Table 2.7**

**National consumer price indices**  
*(indices, 2010=100; percentage changes on the year-earlier period)*

| Weights (1) | Items with unregulated prices    |          |           |               |             |       |                 |
|-------------|----------------------------------|----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|-------|-----------------|
|             | Excluding food & energy products |          |           | Food products |             |       | Energy products |
|             | Goods (2)                        | Services | Total (2) | Processed     | Unprocessed | Total |                 |
| 2010        | 1.1                              | 1.8      | 1.5       | 0.6           | -0.3        | 0.2   | 11.2            |
| 2011        | 1.4                              | 2.2      | 1.9       | 2.4           | 2.5         | 2.5   | 14.6            |
| 2012        | 1.7                              | 1.9      | 1.8       | 2.7           | 2.2         | 2.6   | 14.3            |
| 2010 – Jan. | 0.9                              | 1.7      | 1.4       | 0.4           | 0.4         | 0.4   | 11.6            |
| Feb.        | 1.0                              | 1.6      | 1.3       | 0.4           | -0.1        | 0.2   | 10.6            |
| Mar.        | 1.0                              | 2.0      | 1.6       | 0.5           | -0.6        | 0.1   | 14.4            |
| Apr.        | 1.0                              | 2.1      | 1.6       | 0.4           | -1.1        | -0.1  | 15.0            |
| May         | 0.9                              | 1.8      | 1.4       | 0.4           | -1.5        | -0.3  | 15.4            |
| June        | 1.0                              | 1.9      | 1.5       | 0.4           | -1.3        | -0.2  | 9.9             |
| July        | 1.2                              | 2.0      | 1.6       | 0.5           | -0.9        | 0.0   | 10.6            |
| Aug.        | 1.2                              | 1.8      | 1.6       | 0.7           | -0.6        | 0.2   | 7.9             |
| Sept.       | 1.1                              | 1.8      | 1.5       | 0.6           | 0.1         | 0.4   | 8.4             |
| Oct.        | 1.2                              | 1.9      | 1.6       | 0.7           | 0.4         | 0.5   | 10.4            |
| Nov.        | 1.3                              | 1.6      | 1.5       | 0.7           | 0.5         | 0.7   | 8.3             |
| Dec.        | 1.4                              | 1.6      | 1.5       | 0.8           | 0.9         | 0.9   | 11.9            |
| 2011 – Jan. | 1.4                              | 1.5      | 1.5       | 1.0           | 2.7         | 1.7   | 13.4            |
| Feb.        | 1.2                              | 1.8      | 1.5       | 1.1           | 3.3         | 2.0   | 14.6            |
| Mar.        | 1.2                              | 1.9      | 1.6       | 1.5           | 3.6         | 2.2   | 15.0            |
| Apr.        | 1.2                              | 2.1      | 1.7       | 1.8           | 2.9         | 2.2   | 14.3            |
| May         | 1.2                              | 2.2      | 1.8       | 2.2           | 4.2         | 2.9   | 12.6            |
| June        | 1.1                              | 2.6      | 1.9       | 2.6           | 3.8         | 3.0   | 12.2            |
| July        | 1.0                              | 2.7      | 1.9       | 2.8           | 1.5         | 2.2   | 13.6            |
| Aug.        | 1.0                              | 2.6      | 1.8       | 2.8           | 1.0         | 2.2   | 15.5            |
| Sept.       | 1.7                              | 2.6      | 2.2       | 3.0           | 0.9         | 2.2   | 15.4            |
| Oct.        | 2.2                              | 2.3      | 2.3       | 3.2           | 1.1         | 2.5   | 16.5            |
| Nov.        | 2.0                              | 2.2      | 2.1       | 3.4           | 2.6         | 3.1   | 16.1            |
| Dec.        | 1.9                              | 2.3      | 2.1       | 3.5           | 2.0         | 2.9   | 16.1            |
| 2012 – Jan. | 2.0                              | 2.1      | 2.0       | 3.5           | 0.5         | 2.3   | 16.4            |
| Feb.        | 2.1                              | 2.0      | 2.1       | 3.4           | 1.8         | 2.8   | 16.9            |
| Mar.        | 2.2                              | 2.1      | 2.1       | 3.2           | 1.5         | 2.5   | 16.6            |
| Apr.        | 2.0                              | 2.1      | 2.1       | 3.0           | 1.3         | 2.4   | 17.2            |
| May         | 2.0                              | 2.0      | 2.0       | 2.9           | 0.8         | 2.1   | 15.3            |
| June        | 2.1                              | 1.9      | 2.0       | 2.8           | 2.6         | 2.8   | 13.9            |
| July        | 2.1                              | 1.8      | 2.0       | 2.6           | 2.6         | 2.6   | 10.5            |
| Aug.        | 1.9                              | 2.2      | 2.1       | 2.5           | 2.8         | 2.5   | 13.2            |
| Sept.       | 1.5                              | 1.7      | 1.6       | 2.5           | 3.5         | 2.8   | 17.5            |
| Oct.        | 0.9                              | 1.6      | 1.3       | 2.3           | 3.4         | 2.7   | 15.0            |
| Nov.        | 0.8                              | 1.6      | 1.3       | 2.1           | 2.7         | 2.4   | 11.6            |
| Dec.        | 0.8                              | 1.8      | 1.5       | 2.0           | 3.5         | 2.6   | 7.7             |
| 2013 – Jan. | 0.8                              | 2.0      | 1.5       | 2.0           | 4.8         | 3.2   | 3.5             |
| Feb.        | 0.8                              | 1.7      | 1.3       | 2.0           | 3.1         | 2.5   | 2.9             |
| Mar.        | 0.7                              | 1.5      | 1.3       | 2.1           | 3.0         | 2.5   | 0.2             |
| Apr.        | 0.6                              | 1.2      | 1.0       | 2.2           | 3.7         | 2.8   | -3.8            |
| May         | 0.5                              | 1.4      | 1.2       | 2.1           | 4.4         | 3.0   | -4.8            |
| June        | 0.2                              | 1.4      | 1.1       | 2.0           | 4.2         | 2.8   | -1.8            |
| July        | 0.3                              | 1.1      | 1.0       | 2.0           | 4.4         | 3.0   | 0.6             |
| Aug.        | 0.4                              | 1.3      | 1.1       | 2.1           | 3.6         | 2.7   | -1.7            |
| Sept.       | 0.4                              | 1.4      | 1.1       | 2.0           | 1.9         | 2.1   | -4.1            |

Source: Based on Istat data.

(1) The weights shown in the table are those for January 2013. – (2) Bank of Italy calculations. Calculated on the basis of product classes.

*cont.*

Table 2.7 cont.

**National consumer price indices**  
*(indices, 2010=100; percentage changes on the year-earlier period)*

|             | Items with unregulated prices |        |                 | Items with regulated prices |          |                       | General index, net of energy, food and tobacco products (2) | General index |
|-------------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------------|---|---------------|
|             | Tobacco products              | Total  | Energy products | Non-energy products (2)     | Services | Total energy products |   |               |
| Weights (1) | (2.3)                         | (86.4) | (4.3)           | (2.3)                       | (7.0)    | (9.5)                 | (71.4)  | (100.0)       |
| 2010        | 3.3                           | 1.7    | -4.9            | 0.0                         | 2.4      | 4.2                   | 1.5   | 1.5           |
| 2011        | 4.1                           | 2.7    | 6.2             | 0.0                         | 3.2      | 11.3                  | 1.9   | 2.8           |
| 2012        | 6.8                           | 2.8    | 13.4            | -2.4                        | 3.2      | 13.9                  | 1.7   | 3.0           |
| 2010 – Jan. | 5.4                           | 1.7    | -12.1           | -0.1                        | 3.5      | 0.8                   | 1.5   | 1.3           |
| Feb.        | 3.8                           | 1.6    | -11.9           | -0.4                        | 3.0      | 0.4                   | 1.4   | 1.2           |
| Mar.        | 2.5                           | 1.8    | -11.8           | -0.9                        | 2.8      | 2.5                   | 1.5   | 1.4           |
| Apr.        | 2.5                           | 1.9    | -7.7            | -1.0                        | 2.7      | 4.9                   | 1.6   | 1.5           |
| May         | 2.5                           | 1.7    | -6.6            | -1.4                        | 1.9      | 5.7                   | 1.3   | 1.4           |
| June        | 2.5                           | 1.5    | -6.3            | -0.4                        | 2.0      | 2.9                   | 1.5   | 1.3           |
| July        | 2.6                           | 1.7    | -1.7            | 0.3                         | 2.5      | 5.3                   | 1.6   | 1.7           |
| Aug.        | 2.8                           | 1.6    | -0.9            | 0.5                         | 2.6      | 4.2                   | 1.6   | 1.6           |
| Sept.       | 2.8                           | 1.6    | -0.4            | 0.4                         | 1.8      | 4.7                   | 1.5   | 1.6           |
| Oct.        | 4.9                           | 1.9    | 0.1             | 0.5                         | 2.0      | 6.0                   | 1.6   | 1.7           |
| Nov.        | 4.9                           | 1.7    | 1.4             | 1.0                         | 2.0      | 5.4                   | 1.5   | 1.7           |
| Dec.        | 2.5                           | 1.9    | 1.9             | 1.0                         | 1.9      | 7.7                   | 1.5   | 1.9           |
| 2011 – Jan. | 2.5                           | 2.0    | 3.3             | 0.6                         | 2.6      | 9.3                   | 1.5   | 2.1           |
| Feb.        | 2.5                           | 2.3    | 3.3             | 1.0                         | 3.0      | 10.0                  | 1.6   | 2.4           |
| Mar.        | 2.5                           | 2.5    | 3.3             | 1.6                         | 3.3      | 10.3                  | 1.7   | 2.5           |
| Apr.        | 2.5                           | 2.5    | 5.3             | 1.3                         | 3.2      | 10.7                  | 1.9   | 2.6           |
| May         | 2.5                           | 2.6    | 5.3             | 0.1                         | 3.2      | 9.8                   | 1.9   | 2.6           |
| June        | 2.5                           | 2.7    | 5.0             | 0.4                         | 2.9      | 9.3                   | 2.0   | 2.7           |
| July        | 3.7                           | 2.7    | 6.4             | -0.5                        | 2.2      | 10.7                  | 1.9   | 2.7           |
| Aug.        | 4.5                           | 2.8    | 6.4             | -0.5                        | 2.2      | 11.9                  | 1.9   | 2.8           |
| Sept.       | 4.5                           | 3.0    | 6.4             | -0.6                        | 3.6      | 11.7                  | 2.3   | 3.0           |
| Oct.        | 7.0                           | 3.1    | 9.8             | -0.8                        | 4.0      | 13.8                  | 2.3   | 3.4           |
| Nov.        | 7.0                           | 3.1    | 10.1            | -1.3                        | 4.3      | 13.8                  | 2.1   | 3.3           |
| Dec.        | 7.0                           | 3.1    | 10.1            | -1.7                        | 3.9      | 13.7                  | 2.1   | 3.3           |
| 2012 – Jan. | 7.2                           | 3.0    | 14.1            | -2.4                        | 3.5      | 15.5                  | 2.0   | 3.2           |
| Feb.        | 7.2                           | 3.2    | 14.0            | -2.8                        | 3.4      | 15.6                  | 2.0   | 3.3           |
| Mar.        | 8.9                           | 3.2    | 13.9            | -4.0                        | 3.2      | 15.4                  | 1.9   | 3.3           |
| Apr.        | 9.3                           | 3.1    | 13.5            | -3.7                        | 3.0      | 15.6                  | 1.9   | 3.3           |
| May         | 9.4                           | 2.9    | 15.3            | -2.6                        | 2.9      | 15.3                  | 1.8   | 3.2           |
| June        | 9.6                           | 2.9    | 15.3            | -2.3                        | 3.6      | 14.5                  | 1.9   | 3.3           |
| July        | 8.3                           | 2.6    | 13.6            | -1.7                        | 3.6      | 12.1                  | 1.9   | 3.1           |
| Aug.        | 7.2                           | 2.9    | 13.5            | -1.7                        | 3.4      | 13.4                  | 2.0   | 3.2           |
| Sept.       | 7.2                           | 2.8    | 13.6            | -1.9                        | 3.3      | 15.9                  | 1.6   | 3.2           |
| Oct.        | 2.7                           | 2.4    | 11.6            | -1.8                        | 2.8      | 13.7                  | 1.3   | 2.6           |
| Nov.        | 2.7                           | 2.1    | 11.4            | -1.8                        | 2.7      | 11.5                  | 1.3   | 2.5           |
| Dec.        | 2.7                           | 2.1    | 11.4            | -1.4                        | 2.9      | 9.3                   | 1.5   | 2.3           |
| 2013 – Jan. | 2.7                           | 2.0    | 8.0             | -0.6                        | 2.8      | 5.4                   | 1.5   | 2.2           |
| Feb.        | 2.7                           | 1.5    | 7.9             | -0.6                        | 2.5      | 5.0                   | 1.3   | 1.9           |
| Mar.        | 1.0                           | 1.3    | 7.9             | 0.7                         | 2.6      | 3.4                   | 1.3   | 1.6           |
| Apr.        | 0.6                           | 1.0    | 3.1             | 0.6                         | 3.4      | -0.9                  | 1.1   | 1.1           |
| May         | 0.5                           | 1.1    | 1.2             | 1.1                         | 3.5      | -2.4                  | 1.3   | 1.1           |
| June        | 0.4                           | 1.1    | 1.2             | 1.0                         | 2.8      | -0.5                  | 1.1   | 1.2           |
| July        | 0.3                           | 1.2    | -0.1            | 1.1                         | 2.5      | 0.2                   | 1.0   | 1.2           |
| Aug.        | 0.3                           | 1.0    | -0.1            | 1.2                         | 2.7      | -1.0                  | 1.1   | 1.2           |
| Sept.       | 0.3                           | 0.9    | -0.4            | 1.5                         | 2.2      | -2.5                  | 1.2   | 0.9           |

Source: Based on Istat data.

(1) The weights shown in the table are those for January 2013. – (2) Bank of Italy calculations. Calculated on the basis of product classes.

Table 2.8

| Harmonized index of consumer prices<br>(indices, 2005=100; percentage changes on the year-earlier period) |                                |          |                           |               |      |      |                 |                                       |       |
|---|--------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|---------------|------|------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|-------|
|   | Non-food & non-energy products | Services | Total excl. food & energy | Food products |      |      | Energy products | Total excl. unprocessed food & energy | Total |
| Weights (1)   | 28.6                           | 41.2     | 69.8                      | 12.0          | 8.2  | 20.2 | 10.0            | 81.8                                  | 100.0 |
| 2010  | 1.2                            | 1.9      | 1.7                       | 0.9           | 0.0  | 0.5  | 4.2             | 1.5                                   | 1.6   |
| 2011  | 1.4                            | 2.5      | 2.0                       | 2.9           | 2.5  | 2.7  | 11.2            | 2.2                                   | 2.9   |
| 2012  | 1.8                            | 2.2      | 2.0                       | 3.6           | 2.4  | 3.1  | 13.9            | 2.3                                   | 3.3   |
| 2010 – Jan.   | 1.0                            | 1.9      | 1.6                       | 0.9           | 0.5  | 0.7  | 0.9             | 1.4                                   | 1.3   |
| Feb.  | 0.6                            | 1.9      | 1.3                       | 0.8           | 0.2  | 0.5  | 0.5             | 1.2                                   | 1.1   |
| Mar.  | 0.8                            | 2.1      | 1.6                       | 0.6           | -0.1 | 0.3  | 2.5             | 1.4                                   | 1.4   |
| Apr.  | 1.3                            | 2.3      | 1.8                       | 0.7           | -0.4 | 0.3  | 4.9             | 1.7                                   | 1.6   |
| May   | 1.3                            | 1.7      | 1.6                       | 0.6           | -1.1 | -0.1 | 5.8             | 1.5                                   | 1.6   |
| June  | 1.2                            | 1.8      | 1.7                       | 0.8           | -0.8 | 0.2  | 2.9             | 1.5                                   | 1.5   |
| July  | 1.3                            | 2.1      | 1.8                       | 0.8           | -0.4 | 0.3  | 5.4             | 1.7                                   | 1.8   |
| Aug.  | 1.3                            | 2.0      | 1.8                       | 0.9           | -0.2 | 0.4  | 4.2             | 1.7                                   | 1.8   |
| Sept.   | 1.2                            | 1.8      | 1.6                       | 1.0           | 0.4  | 0.7  | 4.7             | 1.5                                   | 1.6   |
| Oct.  | 1.7                            | 1.8      | 1.8                       | 1.3           | 0.5  | 1.1  | 6.1             | 1.7                                   | 2.0   |
| Nov.  | 1.7                            | 1.7      | 1.7                       | 1.4           | 0.7  | 1.2  | 5.4             | 1.6                                   | 1.9   |
| Dec.  | 1.7                            | 1.6      | 1.7                       | 1.1           | 1.1  | 1.1  | 7.7             | 1.5                                   | 2.1   |
| 2011 – Jan.   | 0.4                            | 1.7      | 1.1                       | 1.3           | 2.5  | 1.8  | 9.2             | 1.2                                   | 1.9   |
| Feb.  | 0.1                            | 1.9      | 1.2                       | 1.4           | 3.0  | 2.0  | 9.9             | 1.3                                   | 2.1   |
| Mar.  | 2.2                            | 2.2      | 2.1                       | 1.8           | 3.2  | 2.4  | 10.3            | 2.1                                   | 2.8   |
| Apr.  | 1.9                            | 2.2      | 2.1                       | 2.2           | 2.7  | 2.4  | 10.7            | 2.2                                   | 2.9   |
| May   | 1.9                            | 2.4      | 2.1                       | 2.5           | 3.9  | 3.0  | 9.7             | 2.2                                   | 3.0   |
| June  | 1.8                            | 2.6      | 2.3                       | 2.7           | 3.5  | 3.0  | 9.4             | 2.3                                   | 3.0   |
| July  | -1.3                           | 2.6      | 1.0                       | 3.0           | 1.6  | 2.5  | 10.6            | 1.3                                   | 2.1   |
| Aug.  | -1.4                           | 2.9      | 1.2                       | 3.3           | 1.3  | 2.5  | 11.8            | 1.5                                   | 2.3   |
| Sept.   | 2.9                            | 3.1      | 3.1                       | 3.4           | 1.3  | 2.5  | 11.7            | 3.1                                   | 3.6   |
| Oct.  | 2.5                            | 2.9      | 2.7                       | 4.2           | 1.6  | 3.2  | 13.8            | 3.0                                   | 3.8   |
| Nov.  | 2.5                            | 2.6      | 2.6                       | 4.3           | 2.7  | 3.6  | 13.7            | 2.9                                   | 3.7   |
| Dec.  | 2.4                            | 2.7      | 2.6                       | 4.4           | 2.3  | 3.6  | 13.7            | 2.9                                   | 3.7   |
| 2012 – Jan.   | 1.5                            | 2.4      | 2.0                       | 4.2           | 1.1  | 2.9  | 15.5            | 2.4                                   | 3.4   |
| Feb.  | 1.5                            | 2.4      | 2.0                       | 4.3           | 2.3  | 3.5  | 15.7            | 2.3                                   | 3.4   |
| Mar.  | 2.5                            | 2.4      | 2.5                       | 4.4           | 1.9  | 3.4  | 15.4            | 2.8                                   | 3.8   |
| Apr.  | 2.2                            | 2.4      | 2.3                       | 4.4           | 1.7  | 3.3  | 15.6            | 2.6                                   | 3.7   |
| May   | 2.2                            | 2.3      | 2.2                       | 4.2           | 1.1  | 3.0  | 15.2            | 2.6                                   | 3.5   |
| June  | 2.3                            | 2.4      | 2.3                       | 4.2           | 2.7  | 3.6  | 14.5            | 2.6                                   | 3.6   |
| July  | 3.2                            | 2.3      | 2.6                       | 3.7           | 2.7  | 3.3  | 12.0            | 2.8                                   | 3.6   |
| Aug.  | 1.7                            | 2.3      | 2.0                       | 3.4           | 2.8  | 3.2  | 13.5            | 2.2                                   | 3.3   |
| Sept.   | 1.8                            | 1.9      | 1.8                       | 3.4           | 3.3  | 3.4  | 15.9            | 2.1                                   | 3.4   |
| Oct.  | 1.2                            | 1.7      | 1.4                       | 2.4           | 3.2  | 2.7  | 13.6            | 1.6                                   | 2.8   |
| Nov.  | 1.0                            | 1.8      | 1.4                       | 2.2           | 2.8  | 2.5  | 11.6            | 1.6                                   | 2.6   |
| Dec.  | 1.0                            | 2.1      | 1.6                       | 2.1           | 3.2  | 2.5  | 9.3             | 1.7                                   | 2.6   |
| 2013 – Jan.   | 0.7                            | 2.2      | 1.7                       | 2.1           | 4.4  | 3.0  | 5.4             | 1.8                                   | 2.4   |
| Feb.  | 0.5                            | 1.7      | 1.4                       | 2.1           | 2.7  | 2.3  | 5.0             | 1.4                                   | 2.0   |
| Mar.  | 1.1                            | 1.7      | 1.5                       | 1.6           | 2.7  | 2.0  | 3.4             | 1.5                                   | 1.8   |
| Apr.  | 0.8                            | 1.6      | 1.2                       | 1.5           | 3.5  | 2.3  | -0.9            | 1.3                                   | 1.3   |
| May   | 0.6                            | 1.8      | 1.4                       | 1.5           | 4.0  | 2.5  | -2.3            | 1.4                                   | 1.3   |
| June  | 0.5                            | 1.6      | 1.2                       | 1.4           | 3.8  | 2.4  | -0.5            | 1.2                                   | 1.4   |
| July  | -0.1                           | 1.5      | 1.0                       | 1.5           | 4.0  | 2.5  | 0.3             | 1.1                                   | 1.2   |
| Aug.  | 0.4                            | 1.6      | 1.2                       | 1.4           | 3.3  | 2.2  | -1.0            | 1.2                                   | 1.2   |
| Sept.   | 0.7                            | 1.5      | 1.3                       | 1.4           | 2.0  | 1.6  | -2.5            | 1.3                                   | 0.9   |

Source: Based on Eurostat data.

(1) The weights are updated every year on the basis of households' estimated final consumption in the preceding year. The weights shown in the table are those for January 2013.

**Table 2.9**
**Consumer price inflation differentials between Italy and France, Germany and the euro area (1)**  
*(percentage points)*

|           | France |                    |                | Germany |                    |                | Euro area (2) |                    |                | Other euro-area countries (3) |                    |                |
|-----------|--------|--------------------|----------------|---------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|
|           | Total  | Core inflation (4) | Volatile items | Total   | Core inflation (4) | Volatile items | Total         | Core inflation (4) | Volatile items | Total                         | Core inflation (4) | Volatile items |
| 2010      | -0.1   | 0.6                | -3.9           | 0.5     | 0.9                | -1.6           | 0.0           | 0.5                | -2.7           | 0.0                           | 0.7                | -3.3           |
| 2011      | 0.6    | 0.8                | -0.2           | 0.4     | 0.7                | -0.6           | 0.2           | 0.5                | -0.8           | 0.2                           | 0.6                | -1.0           |
| 2012      | 1.1    | 0.5                | 3.9            | 1.2     | 0.8                | 3.2            | 0.8           | 0.5                | 2.7            | 1.0                           | 0.6                | 3.2            |
| 2010 – Q1 | -0.2   | 0.3                | -3.0           | 0.5     | 0.6                | -0.2           | 0.1           | 0.5                | -1.7           | 0.2                           | 0.6                | -2.1           |
| Q2        | -0.3   | 0.7                | -5.3           | 0.5     | 1.1                | -2.1           | -0.1          | 0.6                | -3.3           | -0.1                          | 0.8                | -4.0           |
| Q3        | -0.1   | 0.7                | -4.1           | 0.5     | 1.1                | -2.0           | 0.0           | 0.6                | -3.0           | 0.0                           | 0.7                | -3.6           |
| Q4        | 0.1    | 0.7                | -3.1           | 0.4     | 0.9                | -2.4           | 0.0           | 0.5                | -2.9           | 0.0                           | 0.6                | -3.5           |
| 2011 – Q1 | 0.3    | 0.7                | -1.4           | 0.1     | 0.6                | -1.7           | -0.2          | 0.3                | -2.0           | -0.2                          | 0.3                | -2.4           |
| Q2        | 0.7    | 0.9                | 0.2            | 0.4     | 0.7                | -0.4           | 0.2           | 0.5                | -0.8           | 0.2                           | 0.6                | -1.0           |
| Q3        | 0.3    | 0.6                | -0.7           | 0.0     | 0.3                | -1.0           | 0.0           | 0.3                | -1.1           | -0.1                          | 0.3                | -1.3           |
| Q4        | 1.0    | 1.1                | 1.2            | 1.1     | 1.3                | 0.8            | 0.8           | 0.9                | 0.6            | 0.9                           | 1.1                | 0.7            |
| 2012 – Q1 | 1.0    | 0.5                | 3.4            | 1.2     | 0.8                | 3.1            | 0.9           | 0.6                | 2.6            | 1.1                           | 0.7                | 3.1            |
| Q2        | 1.3    | 0.7                | 4.5            | 1.5     | 1.0                | 4.3            | 1.1           | 0.7                | 3.5            | 1.4                           | 0.9                | 4.2            |
| Q3        | 1.2    | 0.6                | 4.2            | 1.4     | 1.2                | 2.8            | 0.9           | 0.6                | 2.5            | 1.1                           | 0.8                | 3.0            |
| Q4        | 0.9    | 0.3                | 3.6            | 0.6     | 0.3                | 2.5            | 0.3           | 0.0                | 2.0            | 0.4                           | 0.0                | 2.5            |
| 2013 – Q1 | 0.8    | 0.6                | 1.5            | 0.2     | 0.1                | 0.2            | 0.2           | 0.1                | 0.6            | 0.2                           | 0.1                | 0.7            |
| Q2        | 0.4    | 0.6                | -1.0           | -0.2    | 0.2                | -2.3           | -0.1          | 0.0                | -1.0           | -0.1                          | 0.1                | -1.3           |
| Q3        | ....   | ....               | ....           | -0.6    | -0.3               | -1.8           | -0.2          | ....               | ....           | ....                          | ....               | ....           |

Source: Based on Eurostat data.

(1) The differentials are based on percentage changes in the harmonized CPI with respect to the corresponding period. – (2) Includes Italy. – (3) Excludes Italy. – (4) General price index net of unprocessed food products and energy products.

Table 2.10

**Index of producer prices of industrial products sold on the domestic market**  
*(indices, 2010=100; percentage changes on the year-earlier period)*

|                | Consumer goods (1) |                   | Food products (2) | Investment goods | Intermediate goods | Energy products | Total excl. food and energy products | Total |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-------|
|                | Total              | Non-food products |                   |                  |                    |                 |                                      |       |
| <b>Weights</b> | 23.1               | 12.0              | 12.2              | 17.2             | 27.2               | 32.6            | 55.2                                 | 100   |
| 2010           | 0.6                | 0.1               | 0.9               | 0.1              | 3.8                | 8.2             | 2.0                                  | 3.1   |
| 2011           | 2.9                | 2.1               | 4.9               | 1.7              | 4.9                | 8.9             | 3.1                                  | 5.1   |
| 2012           | 2.3                | 1.1               | 3.8               | 0.7              | 0.4                | 11.2            | 0.5                                  | 4.1   |
| 2010 – Jan.    | -0.1               | 0.1               | -1.1              | -1.5             | 0.3                | 3.4             | 0.0                                  | 0.3   |
| Feb.           | 0.0                | -0.2              | -0.6              | -1.0             | 1.1                | 4.5             | 0.5                                  | 0.9   |
| Mar.           | -0.1               | -0.6              | -0.5              | -0.7             | 2.1                | 8.0             | 1.0                                  | 2.1   |
| Apr.           | 0.2                | -0.3              | 0.0               | -0.4             | 3.7                | 10.3            | 1.9                                  | 3.2   |
| May            | 0.4                | 0.1               | 0.0               | 0.1              | 4.3                | 10.5            | 2.4                                  | 3.8   |
| June           | 0.5                | 0.3               | 0.4               | 0.0              | 4.7                | 8.1             | 2.5                                  | 3.4   |
| July           | 0.6                | 0.1               | 0.8               | 0.6              | 4.6                | 11.6            | 2.6                                  | 4.4   |
| Aug.           | 0.8                | 0.2               | 1.1               | 0.5              | 4.8                | 9.0             | 2.7                                  | 3.8   |
| Sept.          | 1.0                | 0.5               | 2.0               | 0.6              | 4.8                | 10.8            | 2.6                                  | 4.2   |
| Oct.           | 1.1                | 0.5               | 2.5               | 0.7              | 4.9                | 7.4             | 2.6                                  | 3.3   |
| Nov.           | 1.3                | 0.4               | 3.1               | 0.9              | 5.0                | 6.8             | 2.7                                  | 3.6   |
| Dec.           | 1.2                | 0.2               | 2.9               | 0.9              | 5.0                | 8.7             | 2.6                                  | 4.0   |
| 2011 – Jan.    | 1.5                | 1.1               | 3.1               | 1.6              | 4.6                | 7.7             | 2.7                                  | 4.2   |
| Feb.           | 2.0                | 1.4               | 4.1               | 1.7              | 6.0                | 6.6             | 3.4                                  | 4.5   |
| Mar.           | 2.5                | 1.9               | 4.8               | 1.7              | 6.4                | 7.2             | 3.7                                  | 5.0   |
| Apr.           | 3.0                | 2.5               | 5.4               | 1.7              | 6.1                | 7.7             | 3.6                                  | 5.1   |
| May            | 3.0                | 2.4               | 5.4               | 1.6              | 5.8                | 6.4             | 3.4                                  | 4.6   |
| June           | 2.9                | 2.1               | 5.4               | 1.8              | 5.4                | 6.8             | 3.2                                  | 4.6   |
| July           | 2.9                | 2.1               | 5.4               | 1.8              | 5.3                | 8.5             | 3.2                                  | 5.2   |
| Aug.           | 3.1                | 2.2               | 5.6               | 1.8              | 5.2                | 8.9             | 3.2                                  | 5.4   |
| Sept.          | 3.3                | 2.4               | 5.1               | 1.6              | 4.6                | 9.3             | 3.0                                  | 5.3   |
| Oct.           | 3.4                | 2.3               | 5.0               | 1.5              | 4.1                | 12.6            | 2.8                                  | 6.1   |
| Nov.           | 3.6                | 2.6               | 4.8               | 1.5              | 3.3                | 12.9            | 2.5                                  | 6.0   |
| Dec.           | 3.5                | 2.6               | 4.5               | 1.6              | 2.8                | 12.0            | 2.3                                  | 5.5   |
| 2012 – Jan.    | 3.1                | 2.0               | 4.0               | 1.1              | 1.8                | 12.6            | 1.6                                  | 5.2   |
| Feb.           | 2.8                | 1.8               | 3.5               | 1.0              | 1.1                | 13.7            | 1.2                                  | 5.2   |
| Mar.           | 2.5                | 1.6               | 3.2               | 0.8              | 0.7                | 13.3            | 0.9                                  | 4.8   |
| Apr.           | 2.0                | 1.1               | 2.9               | 0.7              | 0.1                | 13.0            | 0.5                                  | 4.6   |
| May            | 1.9                | 0.7               | 3.0               | 0.6              | -0.1               | 12.8            | 0.2                                  | 4.4   |
| June           | 2.0                | 1.1               | 2.8               | 0.7              | -0.4               | 12.1            | 0.2                                  | 4.2   |
| July           | 2.4                | 1.0               | 3.7               | 0.5              | -0.5               | 10.9            | 0.1                                  | 3.8   |
| Aug.           | 2.5                | 0.9               | 4.3               | 0.4              | -0.3               | 13.5            | 0.1                                  | 4.5   |
| Sept.          | 2.2                | 0.7               | 4.6               | 0.6              | 0.1                | 12.0            | 0.1                                  | 4.2   |
| Oct.           | 2.3                | 0.7               | 4.7               | 0.7              | 0.4                | 9.0             | 0.3                                  | 3.5   |
| Nov.           | 2.1                | 0.8               | 4.5               | 0.7              | 0.8                | 6.6             | 0.5                                  | 2.8   |
| Dec.           | 2.1                | 0.8               | 4.5               | 0.6              | 1.0                | 5.3             | 0.5                                  | 2.4   |
| 2013 – Jan.    | 1.8                | 0.5               | 4.3               | 0.4              | 0.7                | 0.0             | 0.2                                  | 0.7   |
| Feb.           | 1.9                | 0.5               | 4.3               | 0.4              | 0.1                | -0.4            | 0.0                                  | 0.5   |
| Mar.           | 1.7                | 0.4               | 3.9               | 0.3              | -0.1               | -1.5            | -0.1                                 | 0.0   |
| Apr.           | 1.5                | 0.3               | 3.4               | 0.5              | -0.4               | -4.5            | -0.2                                 | -1.1  |
| May            | 1.6                | 0.5               | 3.3               | 0.7              | -0.4               | -4.9            | 0.0                                  | -1.1  |
| June           | 1.6                | 0.5               | 3.4               | 0.6              | -0.5               | -3.8            | -0.2                                 | -0.7  |
| July           | 1.2                | 0.4               | 2.5               | 0.6              | -0.4               | -5.6            | -0.1                                 | -1.5  |
| Aug.           | 0.9                | 0.2               | 1.5               | 0.6              | -0.8               | -7.7            | -0.1                                 | -2.3  |

Source: Based on Eurostat data.

(1) Excluding energy products and motor vehicles; the latter are included under "Investment goods". – (2) Food products are mainly for final consumption, except for the groups "grain milling, manufacture of starches and starch products" and "manufacture of prepared animal feeds" according to the NACE classification - revision 2, which are considered intermediate goods.

Table 2.11

**Producer prices of industrial products sold on the foreign market**  
*(indices, 2010=100; percentage changes on the year-earlier period)*

|             | Consumer goods (1) |          | Food<br>(2) | Investment<br>goods | Intermediate<br>goods | Energy<br>goods | Total, net<br>of energy<br>goods | Total |
|-------------|--------------------|----------|-------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|-------|
|             | Total              | Non-food |             |                     |                       |                 |                                  |       |
| 2010        | 0.6                | 0.6      | -1.1        | 0.2                 | 2.5                   | 32.5            | 1.0                              | 2.7   |
| 2011        | 1.7                | 1.6      | 2.8         | 1.4                 | 5.0                   | 28.1            | 2.7                              | 3.5   |
| 2012        | 1.9                | 1.6      | 2.7         | 0.7                 | 1.1                   | 14.3            | 1.2                              | 1.7   |
| 2010 – Jan. | 0.6                | 0.9      | -2.8        | -0.6                | -3.7                  | 31.9            | -1.4                             | 0.6   |
| Feb.        | -0.2               | -0.3     | -2.3        | -0.4                | -2.1                  | 37.9            | -1.0                             | 1.1   |
| Mar.        | 0.2                | 0.3      | -2.0        | -0.8                | 0.1                   | 48.6            | -0.1                             | 2.2   |
| Apr.        | 0.4                | 0.4      | -1.5        | -0.8                | 1.7                   | 53.6            | 0.5                              | 2.9   |
| May         | 0.7                | 0.6      | -0.9        | 0.0                 | 3.2                   | 43.2            | 1.1                              | 3.2   |
| June        | 0.5                | 0.5      | -1.3        | -0.1                | 3.9                   | 32.6            | 1.3                              | 3.0   |
| July        | 0.7                | 0.8      | -1.5        | 0.2                 | 4.8                   | 28.5            | 1.7                              | 3.2   |
| Aug.        | 0.6                | 0.4      | -0.7        | 0.2                 | 4.6                   | 20.3            | 1.7                              | 2.8   |
| Sept.       | 0.7                | 0.6      | -0.2        | 1.0                 | 4.3                   | 25.4            | 1.9                              | 3.2   |
| Oct.        | 1.2                | 1.2      | -0.1        | 1.1                 | 4.3                   | 20.6            | 2.0                              | 3.2   |
| Nov.        | 1.0                | 1.0      | -0.3        | 1.0                 | 4.4                   | 23.5            | 2.0                              | 3.2   |
| Dec.        | 1.1                | 1.1      | 0.4         | 1.6                 | 5.1                   | 33.8            | 2.5                              | 4.0   |
| 2011 – Jan. | 0.6                | 0.6      | 0.2         | 0.7                 | 5.4                   | 30.0            | 2.3                              | 3.1   |
| Feb.        | 1.3                | 1.4      | 0.9         | 0.8                 | 5.8                   | 32.4            | 2.7                              | 3.5   |
| Mar.        | 1.8                | 1.8      | 2.3         | 1.1                 | 6.1                   | 29.4            | 3.0                              | 3.8   |
| Apr.        | 1.8                | 1.8      | 2.5         | 1.3                 | 5.8                   | 26.2            | 3.0                              | 3.7   |
| May         | 1.3                | 1.2      | 2.3         | 1.3                 | 5.7                   | 24.5            | 2.8                              | 3.5   |
| June        | 1.6                | 1.4      | 2.8         | 1.6                 | 5.2                   | 22.3            | 2.9                              | 3.4   |
| July        | 1.8                | 1.5      | 3.5         | 1.5                 | 4.8                   | 33.6            | 2.7                              | 3.7   |
| Aug.        | 1.6                | 1.4      | 3.0         | 1.5                 | 4.8                   | 30.2            | 2.6                              | 3.5   |
| Sept.       | 1.9                | 1.5      | 3.7         | 1.5                 | 4.9                   | 33.6            | 2.8                              | 3.8   |
| Oct.        | 2.2                | 1.8      | 3.6         | 1.7                 | 4.3                   | 32.6            | 2.8                              | 3.7   |
| Nov.        | 2.3                | 2.0      | 4.0         | 1.8                 | 4.1                   | 26.8            | 2.7                              | 3.5   |
| Dec.        | 2.6                | 2.2      | 4.6         | 1.6                 | 3.6                   | 18.6            | 2.6                              | 3.1   |
| 2012 – Jan. | 3.2                | 2.9      | 4.7         | 1.3                 | 2.8                   | 22.4            | 2.4                              | 3.0   |
| Feb.        | 2.9                | 2.6      | 4.4         | 1.4                 | 2.2                   | 21.9            | 2.1                              | 2.8   |
| Mar.        | 2.2                | 1.8      | 3.3         | 1.3                 | 1.7                   | 18.8            | 1.7                              | 2.3   |
| Apr.        | 2.3                | 1.9      | 2.8         | 1.3                 | 1.4                   | 18.9            | 1.6                              | 2.2   |
| May         | 2.6                | 2.3      | 2.9         | 1.1                 | 1.0                   | 13.7            | 1.7                              | 2.0   |
| June        | 2.0                | 1.7      | 2.8         | 0.8                 | 0.9                   | 10.4            | 1.1                              | 1.5   |
| July        | 1.7                | 1.3      | 2.7         | 0.6                 | 0.7                   | 10.9            | 1.0                              | 1.3   |
| Aug.        | 1.5                | 1.3      | 2.3         | 0.5                 | 0.9                   | 21.3            | 1.0                              | 1.6   |
| Sept.       | 1.4                | 1.4      | 1.3         | 0.3                 | 0.4                   | 14.7            | 0.7                              | 1.2   |
| Oct.        | 1.2                | 1.3      | 1.5         | 0.2                 | 0.6                   | 11.9            | 0.6                              | 1.1   |
| Nov.        | 0.9                | 0.6      | 1.7         | 0.2                 | 0.3                   | 5.5             | 0.5                              | 0.7   |
| Dec.        | 0.7                | 0.4      | 1.7         | 0.1                 | 0.4                   | 3.3             | 0.4                              | 0.6   |
| 2013 – Jan. | 0.6                | 0.5      | 1.5         | 0.7                 | -0.1                  | 0.1             | 0.4                              | 0.3   |
| Feb.        | 0.3                | 0.0      | 1.1         | 0.0                 | -0.5                  | -0.6            | -0.1                             | -0.2  |
| Mar.        | 0.4                | 0.0      | 1.7         | -0.2                | -0.6                  | -5.1            | -0.1                             | -0.4  |
| Apr.        | 0.4                | 0.0      | 2.3         | 0.0                 | -1.0                  | -12.1           | -0.2                             | -0.8  |
| May         | 0.3                | -0.1     | 2.0         | 0.1                 | -1.3                  | -7.2            | -0.5                             | -0.7  |
| June        | 0.4                | 0.0      | 1.8         | 0.0                 | -1.3                  | -4.1            | -0.3                             | -0.6  |
| July        | 0.4                | 0.2      | 1.5         | -0.1                | -1.1                  | -5.8            | -0.3                             | -0.6  |
| Aug.        | 0.5                | 0.1      | 1.7         | 0.0                 | -1.4                  | -10.4           | -0.4                             | -0.8  |

Source: Based on Eurostat data.

(1) The item does not include energy goods or motor vehicles; the latter are included under investment goods. – (2) Food products are mostly for consumption, except for the following groups of the NACE 2 classification: "Manufacture of grain mill products, starches and starch products" and "Production of animal feeds", which are included under intermediate goods.

**Table 2.12**

**Merchandise exports and imports cif-fob by main countries and areas**  
*(January-June 2013; percentage changes on the corresponding period)*

|                         | Exports                              |             |                     |             | Imports                              |              |                     |             |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------|
|                         | Percentage composition of values (1) | Change      |                     |             | Percentage composition of values (1) | Change       |                     |             |
|                         |                                      | Values      | Average unit values | Volumes     |                                      | Values       | Average unit values | Volumes     |
| <b>EU countries</b>     | <b>53,7</b>                          | <b>-3,1</b> | <b>1,7</b>          | <b>-4,7</b> | <b>52,9</b>                          | <b>-3,0</b>  | <b>1,3</b>          | <b>-4,3</b> |
| of which: Euro-17       | 40,5                                 | -4,1        | 1,5                 | -5,4        | 42,7                                 | -3,1         | 1,4                 | -4,4        |
| of which: France        | 11,1                                 | -3,1        | 1,3                 | -4,4        | 8,3                                  | -6,2         | 1,2                 | -7,2        |
| Germany                 | 12,5                                 | -4,5        | 2,2                 | -6,5        | 14,6                                 | -7,4         | 0,8                 | -8,2        |
| Spain                   | 4,7                                  | -8,0        | 0,6                 | -8,5        | 4,4                                  | -3,0         | 1,7                 | -4,6        |
| United Kingdom          | 4,9                                  | 1,0         | 1,3                 | -0,3        | 2,5                                  | -1,4         | -0,6                | -0,7        |
| <b>Non-EU countries</b> | <b>46,3</b>                          | <b>3,0</b>  | <b>1,5</b>          | <b>1,4</b>  | <b>47,1</b>                          | <b>-11,3</b> | <b>-3,4</b>         | <b>-8,3</b> |
| of which: China         | 2,3                                  | 6,7         | 5,4                 | 1,4         | 6,5                                  | -10,4        | -1,1                | -9,3        |
| DAEs (2)                | 3,4                                  | 4,0         | 3,1                 | 0,8         | 1,8                                  | -13,1        | -1,4                | -11,9       |
| Japan                   | 1,4                                  | 13,3        | 3,1                 | 9,6         | 0,8                                  | -28,5        | 0,4                 | -28,8       |
| OPEC (3)                | 5,7                                  | 10,5        | 0,3                 | 10,3        | 10,8                                 | -27,4        | -4,3                | -24,3       |
| Russia                  | 2,6                                  | 10,1        | 2,6                 | 7,4         | 4,8                                  | 17,2         | -7,0                | 25,9        |
| Switzerland             | 5,9                                  | -3,5        | -2,2                | -1,4        | 2,9                                  | -3,6         | -2,1                | -1,5        |
| United States           | 6,8                                  | -2,3        | 2,9                 | -5,4        | 3,3                                  | -18,6        | -1,2                | -17,4       |
| <b>Total</b>            | <b>100,0</b>                         | <b>-0,4</b> | <b>1,6</b>          | <b>-1,9</b> | <b>100,0</b>                         | <b>-7,0</b>  | <b>-1,0</b>         | <b>-6,0</b> |

Source: Based on Istat data.

(1) The percentage composition refers to January-December 2012. – (2) Dynamic Asian economies: Hong Kong, Malaysia, Singapore, South Korea, Taiwan and Thailand. – (3) OPEC: Algeria, Angola, Ecuador, Iran, Iraq, Kuwait, Libya, Nigeria, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, United Arab Emirates and Venezuela.

**Table 2.13**

**Merchandise exports and imports cif-fob by branch of economic activity and balances**  
*(January-June 2013; changes on the corresponding period in percentages and in millions of euros for the balance)*

| SECTORS (1)   | Exports  |             |                           |  | Imports      |             |                           |             | Change<br>in balance<br>(3) |  |
|---|--|-------------|---------------------------|--|--------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|--|
|   | Percent-<br>age com-<br>position<br>of values<br>(2) (3) | Change      |                           | Percent-<br>age com-<br>position<br>of values<br>(2) (3) | Change       |             |                           |             |                             |  |
|   |  | Values      | Average<br>unit<br>values |  | Volumes      | Values      | Average<br>unit<br>values | Volumes     |                             |  |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>100.0</b>   | <b>-0.4</b> | <b>1.6</b>                | <b>-1.9</b>  | <b>100.0</b> | <b>-7.0</b> | <b>-1.0</b>               | <b>-6.0</b> | <b>12,873</b>               |  |
| Agriculture, forestry and fishing                                   | 1.5  | 6.7         | 13.3                      | -6.0   | 3.2          | 4.6         | 5.3                       | -0.7        | -94                         |  |
| Mining and quarrying  | 0.4  | -19.7       | -6.9                      | -13.8  | 19.6         | -21.9       | -5.2                      | -17.6       | 8,241                       |  |
| Manufacturing   | 95.8   | -0.6        | 1.4                       | -2.0   | 73.7         | -3.9        | 0.4                       | -4.3        | 4,626                       |  |
| Food products, beverages and tobacco products                       | 6.7  | 6.6         | 4.5                       | 2.1  | 7.2          | 2.9         | 4.9                       | -1.8        | 429                         |  |
| Textiles, wearing apparel, leather and accessories                  | 11.0   | 2.8         | 3.9                       | -1.0   | 7.0          | -3.2        | 1.9                       | -4.9        | 1,026                       |  |
| Wood and wood products; paper and printing                          | 2.0  | 1.2         | 0.1                       | 1.1  | 2.4          | -3.3        | 1.0                       | -4.2        | 200                         |  |
| Coke and refined petroleum products                                 | 5.3  | -18.5       | -3.9                      | -15.5  | 2.8          | 12.8        | -8.8                      | 24.4        | -2,536                      |  |
| Chemicals and chemical products                                     | 6.5  | -0.1        | 0.8                       | -0.9   | 9.4          | -2.2        | 0.6                       | -2.8        | 400                         |  |
| Pharmaceutical articles, medicinal chemicals and botanical products | 4.4  | 18.3        | -3.9                      | 22.2   | 5.2          | 5.5         | 1.3                       | 4.0         | 954                         |  |
| Rubber and plastic products and other non-metallic mineral products | 5.8  | 0.8         | 1.9                       | -1.1   | 3.0          | -0.6        | 1.2                       | -1.8        | 124                         |  |
| Basic metals and metal products, excluding machinery and equipment  | 13.0   | -9.0        | -2.7                      | -6.4   | 10.0         | -5.9        | -4.4                      | -1.6        | -1,182                      |  |
| Computers, electronic and optical equipment                         | 3.2  | -2.3        | -0.4                      | -2.0   | 6.5          | -16.6       | -3.1                      | -14.0       | 1,962                       |  |
| Electrical equipment  | 5.1  | 1.1         | 0.4                       | 0.6  | 3.5          | -2.4        | 3.6                       | -5.8        | 260                         |  |
| Machinery and equipment n.e.c.                                      | 18.1   | 0.4         | 4.3                       | -3.7   | 5.9          | -1.7        | 4.5                       | -5.9        | 340                         |  |
| Transport equipment   | 9.3  | -1.7        | 0.8                       | -2.5   | 8.0          | -13.6       | 1.9                       | -15.3       | 2,039                       |  |
| Other manufactures  | 5.4  | 2.9         | 3.4                       | -0.4   | 2.7          | -5.9        | 2.1                       | -7.8        | 610                         |  |

Source: Based on Istat data.

(1) The groups of goods are based on the ATECO 2007 classification, which Istat started using in January 2009. – (2) The percentage composition refers to the period January-December 2012. – (3) The totals do not correspond to the sum of the components owing to the presence of the sectors "Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning", "Products of waste treatment and reclamation" and "Other unclassified products", which are not shown in the table.

Table 2.14

| Balance of payments: current account and capital account<br>(millions of euros) |                 |         |          |         |                   |                 |        |                   |                   |        |
|---|-----------------|---------|----------|---------|-------------------|-----------------|--------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|
|   | Current account |         |          |         |                   | Capital account |        |                   |                   |        |
|   | Total           | Goods   | Services | Income  | Current transfers |                 | Total  | Intangible assets | Capital transfers |        |
|   |                 |         |          |         | Private           | Public          |        |                   | Private           | Public |
| 2009  | -30,173         | 823     | -8,435   | -10,406 | -4,658            | -7,496          | -89    | -578              | -19               | 508    |
| 2010  | -54,516         | -20,918 | -9,218   | -8,289  | -5,425            | -10,666         | -556   | -706              | -70               | 220    |
| 2011  | -48,259         | -17,377 | -5,671   | -9,376  | -4,549            | -11,287         | 648    | -407              | -53               | 1,108  |
| 2012  | -6,006          | 17,835  | -741     | -7,644  | -5,360            | -10,096         | 3,839  | 1,723             | -95               | 2,211  |
| 2011 – Q3   | -8,956          | -1,670  | -50      | -2,468  | -1,243            | -3,526          | -347   | -226              | -21               | -100   |
| Q4  | -4,695          | 421     | -1,654   | -1,768  | -1,048            | -646            | 1,936  | -11               | -15               | 1,962  |
| 2012 – Q1   | -13,045         | -2,133  | -2,542   | -810    | -1,241            | -6,319          | 274    | 341               | -12               | -55    |
| Q2  | 137             | 5,395   | 960      | -3,144  | -1,319            | -1,754          | 380    | 356               | -2                | 26     |
| Q3  | 1,428           | 6,170   | 1,677    | -1,915  | -1,444            | -3,061          | 656    | 563               | -1                | 94     |
| Q4  | 5,474           | 8,403   | -836     | -1,774  | -1,357            | 1,038           | 2,529  | 463               | -80               | 2,145  |
| 2013 – Q1   | -5,831          | 4,457   | -1,992   | -1,837  | -522              | -5,937          | -2,555 | -2,559            | -17               | 21     |
| Q2  | 3,858           | 11,190  | 1,684    | -5,406  | -714              | -2,896          | 132    | -185              | -2                | 319    |
| 2011 – July.  | 341             | 1,943   | 658      | -554    | -469              | -1,237          | -76    | -73               | -6                | 3      |
| Aug.  | -5,111          | -2,393  | -713     | -467    | -428              | -1,110          | -196   | -72               | -6                | -118   |
| Sept.   | -4,186          | -1,220  | 5        | -1,447  | -346              | -1,178          | -75    | -80               | -9                | 14     |
| Oct.  | -2,232          | -536    | -333     | -753    | -356              | -254            | 687    | 22                | -4                | 669    |
| Nov.  | -3,331          | -1,011  | -747     | -1,091  | -339              | -143            | 667    | 27                | -4                | 644    |
| Dec.  | 868             | 1,968   | -574     | 76      | -353              | -249            | 582    | -60               | -7                | 649    |
| 2012 – Jan.   | -7,360          | -3,968  | -854     | -220    | -436              | -1,882          | 133    | 156               | -3                | -20    |
| Feb.  | -4,240          | -584    | -852     | -268    | -352              | -2,185          | 180    | 209               | -3                | -25    |
| Mar.  | -1,445          | 2,419   | -836     | -322    | -453              | -2,253          | -40    | -25               | -6                | -9     |
| Apr.  | -1,109          | 405     | -29      | -328    | -371              | -786            | 33     | 27                | -1                | 6      |
| May   | -931            | 1,650   | 240      | -2,008  | -507              | -307            | 65     | 51                | ..                | 15     |
| June  | 2,177           | 3,340   | 748      | -809    | -441              | -661            | 282    | 278               | -1                | 5      |
| July  | 4,319           | 5,350   | 974      | -405    | -476              | -1,123          | 279    | 245               | ..                | 34     |
| Aug.  | -1,906          | 16      | 30       | -456    | -489              | -1,007          | 208    | 177               | ..                | 32     |
| Sept.   | -985            | 804     | 673      | -1,054  | -478              | -931            | 170    | 141               | ..                | 29     |
| Oct.  | 1,444           | 2,955   | 47       | -1,547  | -509              | 497             | 885    | 173               | -21               | 733    |
| Nov.  | 1,464           | 2,879   | -601     | -602    | -427              | 215             | 890    | 168               | -21               | 743    |
| Dec.  | 2,566           | 2,569   | -282     | 374     | -421              | 326             | 753    | 122               | -38               | 669    |
| 2013 – Jan.   | -4,057          | -1,008  | -746     | -689    | -303              | -1,312          | -592   | -607              | -3                | 18     |
| Feb.  | -1,350          | 1,635   | -511     | -495    | -127              | -1,852          | -632   | -640              | -4                | 11     |
| Mar.  | -425            | 3,830   | -736     | -654    | -93               | -2,773          | -1,330 | -1,312            | -9                | -9     |
| Apr.  | 529             | 2,529   | 214      | -983    | -191              | -1,039          | -28    | -76               | -1                | 49     |
| May   | 857             | 4,559   | 540      | -3,340  | -242              | -661            | -23    | -73               | -1                | 51     |
| June  | 2,472           | 4,102   | 930      | -1,083  | -282              | -1,195          | 183    | -36               | -1                | 219    |
| July  | (5,923)         | (6,412) | (1,270)  | (-112)  | ....              | ....            | (-71)  | ....              | ....              | ....   |

Table 2.15

| Balance of payments: financial account<br>(millions of euros) |           |                   |         |                      |             |                  |             |                       |                          |
|---|-----------|-------------------|---------|----------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
|   | Total     | Direct investment |         | Portfolio investment |             | Other investment |             | Financial derivatives | Change in reserve assets |
|   |           | outward           | inward  | assets               | liabilities | assets           | liabilities |                       |                          |
| 2009  | 37,335    | -15,315           | 14,452  | -38,541              | 66,602      | 35,891           | -30,166     | 4,332                 | 80                       |
| 2010  | 86,749    | -24,656           | 6,930   | -31,285              | 69,753      | 49,647           | 22,128      | -4,734                | -1,034                   |
| 2011  | 72,845    | -38,578           | 24,691  | 35,630               | -69,991     | -42,770          | 157,311     | 7,493                 | -941                     |
| 2012  | 11,000    | -6,218            | 72      | 61,504               | -32,270     | -38,137          | 33,210      | -5,699                | -1,462                   |
| 2011 – Q3   | 14,805    | -15,143           | 7,175   | 10,609               | -47,789     | -21,434          | 81,346      | 816                   | -775                     |
| Q4  | 17,522    | -1,846            | 5,886   | 26,482               | -56,728     | -9,571           | 51,155      | 2,501                 | -357                     |
| 2012 – Q1   | 347       | -4,667            | -268    | 16,157               | -53,853     | -10,863          | 58,306      | -4,106                | -359                     |
| Q2  | 9,112     | -2,563            | -1,929  | 11,741               | 7,377       | -21,721          | 17,926      | -784                  | -935                     |
| Q3  | 3,869     | -620              | -1,643  | 17,449               | 2,997       | 3,261            | -16,401     | -1,110                | -64                      |
| Q4  | -2,328    | 1,632             | 3,912   | 16,157               | 11,209      | -8,814           | -26,621     | 301                   | -104                     |
| 2013 – Q1   | 8,172     | -2,133            | 1,253   | 7,656                | 19,054      | 4,156            | -20,862     | -373                  | -579                     |
| Q2  | -145      | 5,779             | 1,962   | -14,348              | 2,217       | 9,572            | -1,998      | -2,222                | -1,107                   |
| 2011 – July   | -14,970   | -1,080            | 3,166   | 849                  | -20,275     | 407              | 2,581       | -276                  | -342                     |
| Aug.  | 11,616    | -4,606            | 815     | 4,939                | -20,921     | -2,250           | 33,050      | 578                   | 11                       |
| Sept.   | 18,159    | -9,457            | 3,194   | 4,821                | -6,593      | -19,591          | 45,715      | 514                   | -444                     |
| Oct.  | 3,288     | 4,206             | 2,984   | 12,505               | -1,920      | 187              | -16,261     | 1,402                 | 185                      |
| Nov.  | 17,848    | -3,925            | 1,414   | 3,500                | -30,593     | 2,783            | 44,283      | 337                   | 49                       |
| Dec.  | -3,614    | -2,127            | 1,488   | 10,477               | -24,215     | -12,541          | 23,133      | 762                   | -591                     |
| 2012 – Jan.   | 73        | 1,638             | -621    | 6,689                | -190        | 8,513            | -15,750     | -3                    | -203                     |
| Feb.  | -9,181    | -1,038            | -41     | 4,957                | -17,398     | -2,114           | 7,954       | -1,417                | -84                      |
| Mar.  | 9,455     | -5,267            | 394     | 4,511                | -36,265     | -17,262          | 66,102      | -2,686                | -72                      |
| Apr.  | 3,478     | 151               | 1,895   | 1,496                | -6,428      | -4,772           | 12,501      | -580                  | -785                     |
| May   | 4,141     | 2,852             | -2,206  | 4,368                | 3,888       | -7,672           | 3,229       | -316                  | -2                       |
| June  | 1,493     | -5,566            | -1,618  | 5,877                | 9,917       | -9,277           | 2,196       | 112                   | -148                     |
| July  | 1,656     | -1,076            | -1,748  | 13,553               | -4,944      | 2,038            | -5,137      | -122                  | -908                     |
| Aug.  | -535      | 1,454             | -1,129  | -3,438               | -7,781      | 1,208            | 7,846       | 248                   | 1,057                    |
| Sept.   | 2,748     | -998              | 1,234   | 7,334                | 15,722      | 15               | -19,110     | -1,236                | -213                     |
| Oct.  | 6,876     | -1,027            | 1,075   | 10,145               | 6,459       | -3,125           | -5,280      | -1,005                | -366                     |
| Nov.  | -5,541    | 2,454             | 551     | -1,708               | 9,865       | 7,820            | -28,236     | 3,414                 | 299                      |
| Dec.  | -3,663    | 205               | 2,286   | 7,720                | -5,115      | -13,509          | 6,895       | -2,108                | -37                      |
| 2013 – Jan.   | -4,297    | -666              | -624    | 4,421                | 19,528      | 301              | -26,617     | -306                  | -334                     |
| Feb.  | 6,417     | -284              | 250     | 557                  | -8,656      | -822             | 16,017      | -316                  | -329                     |
| Mar.  | 6,052     | -1,183            | 1,627   | 2,678                | 8,182       | 4,677            | -10,262     | 249                   | 84                       |
| Apr.  | -6,259    | 560               | 1,845   | -3,346               | 2,006       | -8,513           | 2,676       | -900                  | -587                     |
| May   | 158       | 5,990             | 702     | -9,015               | -451        | 13,228           | -8,642      | -1,006                | -648                     |
| June  | 5,956     | -771              | -585    | -1,987               | 662         | 4,857            | 3,968       | -316                  | 128                      |
| July  | (-12,218) | (-6,639)          | (3,240) | (-3,567)             | (5,464)     | (3,671)          | (-13,774)   | (-441)                | (-172)                   |

Table 2.16

| Treasury bill yields and interbank rates (1)<br>(percentages) |                            |                 |                  |              |         |                 |         |         |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------|
|   | Gross Treasury bill yields |                 |                  |              |         | Interbank rates |         |         |
|   | 3-month<br>BOTs            | 6-month<br>BOTs | 12-month<br>BOTs | Other issues | Average | Overnight       | 1-month | 3-month |
| 2007  | 3.95                       | 4.02            | 4.09             | 4.02         | 4.04    | 3.86            | 4.11    | 4.29    |
| 2008  | 3.67                       | 3.76            | 3.77             | 3.98         | 3.76    | 3.82            | 4.32    | 4.67    |
| 2009  | 0.98                       | 0.86            | 1.14             | 1.24         | 0.96    | 0.63            | 0.95    | 1.29    |
| 2010  | 0.58                       | 1.03            | 1.32             | -            | 1.13    | 0.41            | 0.75    | 1.02    |
| 2011  | 1.57                       | 2.54            | 3.22             | 1.82         | 2.79    | 1.00            | 2.00    | 2.65    |
| 2012  | 0.82                       | 1.66            | 2.32             | 1.67         | 1.90    | 0.20            | 1.10    | 2.10    |
| 2011 – Apr.   | –                          | 1.67            | 1.98             | –            | 1.82    | 0.92            | 1.62    | 1.96    |
| May   | –                          | 1.66            | 2.11             | –            | 1.85    | 0.96            | 1.78    | 2.47    |
| June  | –                          | 2.00            | 2.15             | –            | 2.06    | 1.12            | 1.87    | 2.76    |
| July  | –                          | 2.28            | 3.67             | –            | 2.97    | 1.07            | 2.13    | 2.43    |
| Aug.  | –                          | 2.15            | 2.96             | –            | 2.52    | 0.92            | 2.19    | 2.99    |
| Sept.   | 1.92                       | 3.09            | 4.15             | 1.82         | 3.10    | 1.22            | 2.29    | 3.50    |
| Oct.  | 1.75                       | 3.57            | 3.57             | –            | 3.33    | 1.19            | 2.54    | 3.00    |
| Nov.  | –                          | 6.61            | 6.08             | –            | 6.40    | 1.36            | 2.39    | –       |
| Dec.  | –                          | 3.28            | 5.95             | –            | 4.45    | 1.30            | 3.08    | 4.14    |
| 2012 – Jan.   | –                          | 1.98            | 2.73             | 1.91         | 2.24    | 0.32            | 2.03    | 3.30    |
| Feb.  | –                          | 1.21            | 2.23             | 1.42         | 1.64    | 0.33            | 1.67    | 2.53    |
| Mar.  | 0.49                       | 1.12            | 1.40             | –            | 1.13    | 0.26            | 1.03    | 1.43    |
| Apr.  | 1.25                       | 1.78            | 2.84             | –            | 2.15    | 0.28            | 1.15    | 1.80    |
| May   | 0.87                       | 2.11            | 2.34             | –            | 2.00    | 0.31            | 0.96    | 1.45    |
| June  | –                          | 2.98            | 3.97             | –            | 3.39    | 0.34            | –       | 1.28    |
| July  | –                          | 2.47            | 2.70             | –            | 2.57    | 0.19            | 1.00    | –       |
| Aug.  | –                          | 1.59            | 2.77             | –            | 2.12    | 0.12            | 1.00    | –       |
| Sept.   | 0.70                       | 1.51            | 1.69             | –            | 1.49    | 0.08            | 0.83    | 2.00    |
| Oct.  | 0.77                       | 1.35            | 1.94             | –            | 1.52    | 0.06            | 0.94    | 2.50    |
| Nov.  | –                          | 0.92            | 1.76             | –            | 1.31    | 0.04            | 0.75    | –       |
| Dec.  | –                          | 0.95            | 1.46             | –            | 1.18    | 0.07            | 0.77    | 2.60    |
| 2013 – Jan.   | –                          | 0.73            | 0.86             | –            | 0.8     | 0.03            | 0.66    | 2.01    |
| Feb.  | –                          | 1.24            | 1.09             | –            | 1.17    | 0.03            | 0.64    | –       |
| Mar.  | –                          | 0.83            | 1.28             | –            | 1.03    | 0.05            | 0.63    | –       |
| Apr.  | 0.24                       | 0.50            | 0.92             | –            | 0.64    | 0.05            | –       | 2.43    |
| May   | –                          | 0.54            | 0.70             | 0.39         | 0.58    | 0.06            | –       | –       |
| June  | –                          | 1.05            | 0.96             | –            | 1.01    | 0.11            | 0.60    | –       |
| July  | –                          | 0.80            | 1.08             | 0.60         | 0.84    | 0.14            | 0.81    | –       |
| Aug.  | –                          | 0.89            | 1.05             | –            | 0.97    | 0.05            | 0.22    | 1.20    |
| Sept.   | 0.51                       | 0.78            | 1.34             | –            | 1.00    | 0.06            | 0.21    | 0.80    |

(1) Before tax; the annual values are the arithmetic means of monthly rates. The average BOT interest rates are calculated as a quantity-weighted average of the compound allotment rates in the auctions held in the month indicated (3, 6, 12-month and other maturities). Yields are calculated on the basis of the business year (360 days). The interbank rates (overnight, at 1 and 3 months) are recorded daily on the electronic interbank deposit market (e-MID) and therefore refer only to trading on this platform. Especially for the maturities beyond the very short term, the rates shown may therefore be based on a very small number of transactions. They are weighted average bid/ask prices calculated on the basis of the transactions actually concluded in the reference period in the segment specified. The annual averages are simple averages of the monthly data.

Table 2.17

**Banks and money market funds: balance sheet**  
*(end-of-period data; millions of euros)*

**Assets (1)**

|             | Cash   | Loans (2)                                    |                    |                         | Holdings of securities other than shares (2) |                   |                    |                    |
|-------------|--------|--|--------------------|-------------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
|             |        | Residents of Italy                           |                    |                         | Residents of other euro-area countries       | Rest of the world | Residents of Italy |                    |
|             |        | MFIs (3)                                     | General government | Other sectors           |  |                   | MFIs (3)           | General government |
| 2010        | 11,155 | 375,160                                      | 258,867            | 1,682,155               | 112,146                                      | 75,075            | 208,882            | 238,786            |
| 2011        | 11,515 | 405,201                                      | 257,473            | 1,712,639               | 116,528                                      | 100,094           | 296,254            | 244,533            |
| 2012 – Apr. | 10,821 | 389,233                                      | 267,717            | 1,712,235               | 113,652                                      | 101,851           | 344,194            | 321,547            |
| May         | 10,128 | 385,796                                      | 266,128            | 1,712,344               | 111,197                                      | 111,835           | 349,468            | 328,624            |
| June        | 10,281 | 389,721                                      | 265,039            | 1,713,319               | 119,890                                      | 111,409           | 360,638            | 336,027            |
| July        | 10,738 | 383,330                                      | 266,238            | 1,725,118               | 122,646                                      | 107,844           | 375,340            | 337,183            |
| Aug.        | 10,429 | 383,422                                      | 266,997            | 1,712,516               | 117,893                                      | 108,990           | 377,820            | 336,391            |
| Sept.       | 10,275 | 399,842                                      | 270,268            | 1,721,486               | 120,482                                      | 109,384           | 379,249            | 347,056            |
| Oct.        | 10,597 | 389,296                                      | 269,417            | 1,711,391               | 118,066                                      | 109,367           | 378,209            | 359,626            |
| Nov.        | 10,423 | 398,872                                      | 266,762            | 1,718,961               | 114,670                                      | 105,032           | 377,732            | 365,105            |
| Dec.        | 13,360 | 362,308                                      | 267,775            | 1,722,627               | 118,181                                      | 107,784           | 382,035            | 351,618            |
| 2013 – Jan. | 10,222 | 371,946                                      | 266,454            | 1,704,854               | 125,005                                      | 104,150           | 377,982            | 371,740            |
| Feb.        | 9,934  | 384,819                                      | 264,888            | 1,711,820               | 125,349                                      | 102,729           | 376,535            | 372,368            |
| Mar.        | 10,529 | 379,348                                      | 267,679            | 1,703,982               | 115,226                                      | 107,844           | 369,379            | 384,424            |
| Apr.        | 10,741 | 390,837                                      | 265,091            | 1,692,400               | 120,494                                      | 109,952           | 369,889            | 399,362            |
| May         | 10,317 | 370,838                                      | 266,035            | 1,701,026               | 108,700                                      | 104,246           | 371,143            | 416,562            |
| June        | 10,152 | 370,273                                      | 262,890            | 1,686,173               | 103,534                                      | 104,168           | 373,017            | 423,229            |
| July        | 10,451 | 365,562                                      | 260,252            | 1,677,328               | 104,918                                      | 98,234            | 371,526            | 419,040            |
| Aug.        | 9,906  | 364,524                                      | 259,814            | 1,676,742               | 99,057                                       | 95,178            | 369,072            | 417,692            |
|             |        |  |                    |                         |  |                   |                    | 148,439            |
|             |        |  |                    |                         |  |                   |                    |                    |
|             |        |  |                    |                         |  |                   |                    |                    |
|             |        | Holdings of securities other than shares (2) |                    | Shares and other equity |  |                   | Fixed assets       | Remaining assets   |
|             |        | Residents of other euro-area countries       | Rest of the world  | Residents of Italy      | Residents of other euro-area countries       | Rest of the world |                    | Total assets       |
|             |        |  |                    | MFIs                    | Other sectors                                |                   |                    |                    |
| 2010        | 56,570 | 18,534                                       | 74,436             | 71,814                  | 63,894                                       | 11,535            | 84,022             | 305,775            |
| 2011        | 59,754 | 18,580                                       | 67,874             | 67,969                  | 64,166                                       | 10,478            | 84,239             | 394,444            |
| 2012 – Apr. | 52,815 | 15,444                                       | 60,010             | 64,431                  | 65,375                                       | 9,679             | 72,401             | 432,953            |
| May         | 51,736 | 15,161                                       | 59,768             | 65,719                  | 63,917                                       | 8,491             | 72,556             | 465,224            |
| June        | 49,942 | 14,443                                       | 59,735             | 64,550                  | 63,756                                       | 8,802             | 71,195             | 423,831            |
| July        | 48,134 | 14,033                                       | 59,519             | 64,323                  | 63,415                                       | 9,110             | 71,421             | 452,581            |
| Aug.        | 47,433 | 13,779                                       | 59,865             | 64,451                  | 63,662                                       | 8,969             | 71,421             | 445,300            |
| Sept.       | 46,967 | 13,079                                       | 58,925             | 66,936                  | 63,098                                       | 9,020             | 71,488             | 419,576            |
| Oct.        | 47,010 | 12,787                                       | 59,038             | 67,834                  | 62,936                                       | 8,967             | 71,638             | 412,383            |
| Nov.        | 47,640 | 12,815                                       | 58,574             | 73,820                  | 63,225                                       | 8,918             | 71,764             | 420,095            |
| Dec.        | 45,098 | 12,691                                       | 57,683             | 76,199                  | 56,862                                       | 8,995             | 71,952             | 418,160            |
| 2013 – Jan. | 42,655 | 13,243                                       | 59,889             | 76,597                  | 57,288                                       | 8,831             | 71,909             | 388,453            |
| Feb.        | 42,950 | 13,144                                       | 59,571             | 75,941                  | 57,291                                       | 7,808             | 72,001             | 407,672            |
| Mar.        | 41,240 | 12,863                                       | 59,474             | 77,581                  | 57,283                                       | 7,914             | 70,206             | 412,817            |
| Apr.        | 40,569 | 12,744                                       | 57,622             | 78,195                  | 58,509                                       | 7,861             | 70,223             | 410,961            |
| May         | 41,342 | 12,783                                       | 56,644             | 78,631                  | 57,639                                       | 7,969             | 70,407             | 389,454            |
| June        | 41,129 | 13,005                                       | 56,496             | 78,187                  | 57,340                                       | 7,873             | 70,616             | 366,699            |
| July        | 41,418 | 13,235                                       | 56,472             | 78,624                  | 57,430                                       | 7,640             | 70,733             | 360,536            |
| Aug.        | 41,675 | 13,013                                       | 56,234             | 78,665                  | 57,372                                       | 7,796             | 70,774             | 351,381            |
|             |        |  |                    |                         |  |                   |                    | 4,117,334          |

(1) The table includes the information on the balance sheet of Cassa Depositi e Prestiti S.p.A.. The annual data refer to the month of December. For the definition of the items and further information, see the tables and methodological appendix of *Supplements to the Statistical Bulletin – Money and Banking*. – (2) As of 2010 the loans series includes all securitized or otherwise assigned loans that do not satisfy the IAS criteria for cancellation, as for the preparation of the financial statements. The application of these criteria has led to the re-recognition of previously cancelled assets, with a consequent increase in the related series. As of the same date securities other than shares held by banks include the asset-backed securities bought back by the same bank when the securitized loans have not been derecognized from their balance sheets. Previously the rules implied that only a small part of these securities were included in the banks' portfolios. The tables and methodological appendix of *Supplements to the Statistical Bulletin – Money and Banking* show the overall impact of the foregoing methodological changes on the main items affected. – (3) Some aggregates with MFIs as the counterparty may record discontinuities due to banking group reorganizations.

cont.

Table 2.17 cont.

**Banks and money market funds: balance sheet**  
(end-of-period data; millions of euros)

**Liabilities (1)**

|             | MFIs<br>(3) | Central<br>government | Deposits of residents of Italy (4)                    |                                     |   |                                     |                                   |
|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|             |             |                       | Other general government/other residents              |                                     |   |                                     |                                   |
|             |             |                       | of which:   |                                     |   |                                     |                                   |
|             |             |                       | Current<br>accounts                                   | Deposits<br>redeemable<br>at notice | Deposits with<br>agreed maturity            | Repurchase<br>agreements            |                                   |
| 2010        | 404,905     | 16947                 | 1,416,033   | 757,720                             | 277,899                                     | 223,987                             | 156,428                           |
| 2011        | 586,217     | 15,132                | 1,362,218   | 736,085                             | 282,788                                     | 247,737                             | 95,609                            |
| 2012 – Apr. | 641,441     | 20,147                | 1,390,819   | 707,430                             | 287,636                                     | 285,675                             | 110,078                           |
| May         | 642,099     | 16,642                | 1,388,324   | 700,863                             | 288,122                                     | 276,864                             | 122,474                           |
| June        | 659,786     | 18,562                | 1,410,784   | 709,450                             | 288,422                                     | 283,270                             | 129,642                           |
| July        | 647,495     | 28,275                | 1,410,018   | 700,864                             | 288,505                                     | 282,824                             | 137,825                           |
| Aug.        | 637,748     | 34,735                | 1,412,854   | 699,985                             | 289,670                                     | 290,588                             | 132,611                           |
| Sept.       | 650,073     | 40,268                | 1,441,837   | 716,364                             | 291,293                                     | 294,369                             | 139,811                           |
| Oct.        | 635,812     | 37,402                | 1,418,426   | 702,331                             | 291,118                                     | 305,041                             | 119,936                           |
| Nov.        | 639,552     | 31,937                | 1,420,029   | 696,104                             | 292,677                                     | 306,939                             | 124,309                           |
| Dec.        | 611,802     | 12,907                | 1,473,909   | 732,532                             | 296,851                                     | 316,765                             | 127,762                           |
| 2013 – Jan. | 610,385     | 26,469                | 1,443,145   | 714,082                             | 298,510                                     | 315,525                             | 115,027                           |
| Feb.        | 635,431     | 25,995                | 1,461,958   | 727,787                             | 299,124                                     | 316,584                             | 118,463                           |
| Mar.        | 619,300     | 22,624                | 1,506,102   | 738,385                             | 300,203                                     | 327,104                             | 140,411                           |
| Apr.        | 625,939     | 25,439                | 1,502,696   | 743,581                             | 299,691                                     | 320,469                             | 138,954                           |
| May         | 608,313     | 23,614                | 1,510,233   | 736,282                             | 299,403                                     | 325,383                             | 149,166                           |
| June        | 605,888     | 29,573                | 1,508,730   | 738,408                             | 298,517                                     | 323,455                             | 148,350                           |
| July        | 594,333     | 21,247                | 1,493,655   | 731,830                             | 298,009                                     | 324,609                             | 139,207                           |
| Aug.        | 589,161     | 26,687                | 1,511,258   | 740,129                             | 299,398                                     | 325,277                             | 146,454                           |
|             |             |                       |   |                                     |   |                                     |                                   |
|             |             |                       | Deposits of residents<br>of other euro-area countries | Deposits<br>of rest<br>of the world | Money<br>market fund<br>shares/units<br>(5) | Debt<br>securities<br>issued<br>(6) | Capital<br>and<br>reserves<br>(7) |
|             | MFIs<br>(3) | Central<br>government | Other<br>general<br>government/<br>other<br>residents |                                     |   |                                     |                                   |
| 2010        | 229,047     | 18                    | 24,383  | 185,282                             | 38,585                                      | 807,691                             | 349,447                           |
| 2011        | 222,417     | 39                    | 23,128  | 150,127                             | 27,028                                      | 914,227                             | 379,559                           |
| 2012 – Apr. | 198,183     | 36                    | 24,151  | 144,865                             | 13,781                                      | 942,940                             | 383,247                           |
| May         | 196,922     | 36                    | 24,030  | 153,851                             | 13,441                                      | 945,494                             | 370,287                           |
| June        | 197,102     | 34                    | 23,804  | 156,035                             | 7,855                                       | 953,323                             | 372,321                           |
| July        | 194,782     | 38                    | 24,254  | 146,739                             | 7,548                                       | 966,302                             | 371,493                           |
| Aug.        | 194,236     | 39                    | 25,710  | 145,642                             | 7,515                                       | 962,195                             | 371,785                           |
| Sept.       | 178,184     | 39                    | 26,920  | 150,381                             | 7,472                                       | 961,827                             | 370,795                           |
| Oct.        | 188,601     | 46                    | 24,485  | 150,686                             | 7,069                                       | 961,644                             | 371,523                           |
| Nov.        | 181,052     | 44                    | 24,686  | 150,550                             | 9,065                                       | 957,594                             | 371,055                           |
| Dec.        | 174,399     | 42                    | 24,725  | 149,663                             | 9,164                                       | 958,332                             | 372,891                           |
| 2013 – Jan. | 179,106     | 40                    | 24,511  | 144,877                             | 10,598                                      | 960,055                             | 379,988                           |
| Feb.        | 170,116     | 40                    | 24,295  | 142,317                             | 10,499                                      | 948,596                             | 385,521                           |
| Mar.        | 169,603     | 41                    | 25,999  | 144,425                             | 10,807                                      | 928,909                             | 387,994                           |
| Apr.        | 175,923     | 42                    | 24,832  | 144,292                             | 10,615                                      | 913,742                             | 382,179                           |
| May         | 179,512     | 39                    | 25,373  | 143,208                             | 10,356                                      | 912,741                             | 382,319                           |
| June        | 184,724     | 38                    | 24,950  | 147,154                             | 10,246                                      | 913,368                             | 381,822                           |
| July        | 183,575     | 37                    | 25,145  | 146,566                             | 10,160                                      | 905,005                             | 382,811                           |
| Aug.        | 184,797     | 37                    | 23,690  | 138,985                             | 10,217                                      | 899,811                             | 383,303                           |
|             |             |                       |   |                                     |   |                                     |                                   |

(4) As of 2010, securitization liabilities that are the "Counterpart of loans and/or other assets" disposed of in a securitization but still recognized on the statistical balance sheet are included, by convention, among deposits with agreed maturity over two years. – (5) In February 2012 the number of money market investment funds and the value amounts in the corresponding time series underwent significant reduction as a consequence of Regulation ECB/2011/13, which introduced for statistical purposes the same definition of money market fund used by the European Securities and Markets Authority. – (6) As from December 2011, "bonds" includes government-guaranteed bonds pursuant to Law 201/2011. – (7) As of 2010, "capital and reserves" includes provisions for adjustment to loan exposures, previously included under "other liabilities".

Table 2.18

**Italian components of euro-area monetary aggregates, excluding currency (1)**  
*(millions of euros and percentages)*

|             | M1      |                            | M2        |                            | M3        |                            |
|-------------|---------|----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|
|             | Amount  | 12-month percentage change | Amount    | 12-month percentage change | Amount    | 12-month percentage change |
| 2007        | 684,416 | 2.4                        | 998,213   | 2.7                        | 1,209,588 | 5.0                        |
| 2008        | 731,419 | 6.5                        | 1,067,240 | 6.3                        | 1,292,909 | 7.3                        |
| 2009        | 809,839 | 10.8                       | 1,164,844 | 9.2                        | 1,363,467 | 5.8                        |
| 2010 – Apr. | 806,547 | 8.0                        | 1,156,721 | 5.9                        | 1,367,232 | 5.4                        |
| May         | 810,022 | 7.7                        | 1,160,136 | 5.6                        | 1,379,571 | 5.5                        |
| June        | 808,155 | 6.2                        | 1,156,940 | 4.5                        | 1,295,204 | 3.9                        |
| July        | 804,383 | 6.8                        | 1,152,310 | 4.6                        | 1,287,748 | 4.1                        |
| Aug.        | 786,697 | 4.7                        | 1,138,783 | 3.5                        | 1,272,308 | 2.9                        |
| Sept.       | 785,137 | 2.6                        | 1,138,001 | 2.2                        | 1,273,640 | 1.6                        |
| Oct.        | 797,894 | 2.6                        | 1,148,969 | 1.9                        | 1,279,633 | 1.6                        |
| Nov.        | 776,499 | -0.8                       | 1,129,905 | -0.3                       | 1,257,324 | -0.5                       |
| Dec.        | 797,306 | -1.5                       | 1,156,524 | -0.8                       | 1,280,767 | -1.1                       |
| 2011 – Jan. | 786,760 | -2.6                       | 1,143,287 | -1.5                       | 1,264,725 | -2.0                       |
| Feb.        | 783,339 | -1.1                       | 1,140,292 | -0.4                       | 1,261,484 | -1.2                       |
| Mar.        | 783,123 | -1.2                       | 1,141,343 | -0.3                       | 1,263,623 | -1.6                       |
| Apr.        | 791,624 | -1.8                       | 1,147,457 | -0.8                       | 1,271,843 | -1.7                       |
| May         | 782,338 | -3.3                       | 1,137,593 | -1.8                       | 1,262,205 | -3.2                       |
| June        | 784,926 | -2.7                       | 1,140,979 | -1.3                       | 1,261,200 | -2.6                       |
| July        | 784,819 | -2.3                       | 1,140,235 | -1.0                       | 1,262,472 | -2.0                       |
| Aug.        | 771,445 | -1.8                       | 1,129,808 | -0.7                       | 1,250,171 | -1.8                       |
| Sept.       | 774,610 | -1.4                       | 1,133,732 | -0.4                       | 1,253,054 | -1.7                       |
| Oct.        | 769,869 | -3.5                       | 1,134,256 | -1.3                       | 1,250,126 | -2.4                       |
| Nov.        | 745,265 | -4.0                       | 1,116,754 | -1.2                       | 1,228,813 | -2.3                       |
| Dec.        | 775,956 | -2.7                       | 1,163,556 | 0.6                        | 1,266,713 | -1.2                       |
| 2012 – Jan. | 745,095 | -5.3                       | 1,144,700 | 0.1                        | 1,247,074 | -1.5                       |
| Feb.        | 740,553 | -5.5                       | 1,155,051 | 1.3                        | 1,248,107 | -0.2                       |
| Mar.        | 753,486 | -3.8                       | 1,181,790 | 3.5                        | 1,274,803 | 1.7                        |
| Apr.        | 749,314 | -5.5                       | 1,179,314 | 2.7                        | 1,270,784 | 0.7                        |
| May         | 742,238 | -5.3                       | 1,176,523 | 3.3                        | 1,266,210 | 1.0                        |
| June        | 751,962 | -4.4                       | 1,188,856 | 4.1                        | 1,270,887 | 1.5                        |
| July        | 742,763 | -5.5                       | 1,182,725 | 3.6                        | 1,263,760 | 0.8                        |
| Aug.        | 741,189 | -4.1                       | 1,184,652 | 4.8                        | 1,263,394 | 1.8                        |
| Sept.       | 759,276 | -2.0                       | 1,212,327 | 6.9                        | 1,288,947 | 3.7                        |
| Oct.        | 743,347 | -3.5                       | 1,202,080 | 5.9                        | 1,275,963 | 2.9                        |
| Nov.        | 740,375 | -0.7                       | 1,203,366 | 7.8                        | 1,276,353 | 4.7                        |
| Dec.        | 775,383 | 0.1                        | 1,244,856 | 7.1                        | 1,315,632 | 4.9                        |
| 2013 – Jan. | 757,008 | 1.8                        | 1,228,991 | 7.5                        | 1,301,240 | 5.4                        |
| Feb.        | 771,364 | 4.3                        | 1,245,998 | 8.0                        | 1,312,931 | 5.3                        |
| Mar.        | 784,273 | 4.2                        | 1,263,781 | 7.0                        | 1,328,640 | 4.3                        |
| Apr.        | 787,650 | 5.3                        | 1,265,608 | 7.4                        | 1,325,730 | 4.4                        |
| May         | 780,558 | 5.4                        | 1,259,667 | 7.2                        | 1,316,703 | 4.1                        |
| June        | 782,830 | 4.3                        | 1,258,576 | 6.0                        | 1,313,948 | 3.5                        |
| July        | 776,533 | 4.8                        | 1,250,524 | 5.9                        | 1,305,540 | 3.4                        |
| Aug.        | 783,884 | 6.0                        | 1,257,909 | 6.3                        | 1,312,360 | 4.0                        |

(1) The Italian components of euro-area monetary aggregates and the growth rates do not include currency because it is not possible to measure the actual quantity of euro banknotes and coins in each country since the introduction of the euro. M1 includes banks and post office current accounts; M2 is the sum of M1 plus deposits with agreed maturity up to 2 years and deposits redeemable at notice up to 3 months; M3 is the sum of M2 plus repurchase agreements, money market share and units, and bonds issued by MFIs with a maturity of up to 2 years, minus bonds issued by euro-area MFIs held by Italian MFIs. As of October 2007 data for M2 include time and indexed postal savings certificates. On 5 July 2012 the Governing Council of the ECB approved a partial amendment to the definition of monetary and credit aggregates used by the Eurosystem. The new definition became effective in September 2012 and applies retroactively to data from June 2010 on. According to the new definition, the monetary aggregate M3 and loans that are counterparts of M3 do not include repos conducted by MFIs with central counterparties. For details see the methodological appendix and tables of *Supplements to the Statistical Bulletin – Money and Banking*.

Table 2.19

**Lending by banks in Italy by geographical area and sector (1)**  
*(twelve-month percentage changes)*

|                          | General government | Finance and insurance companies | Firms            |                         |      | Consumer households | Non-profit institutions and non-classifiable and non-classified units | Total |  |  |  |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------|---------------------|---|-------|--|--|--|
|                          |                    |                                 | medium and large | small (2)               |      |                     |   |       |  |  |  |
|                          |                    |                                 |                  | producer households (3) |      |                     |   |       |  |  |  |
| <i>Centre and North</i>  |                    |                                 |                  |                         |      |                     |   |       |  |  |  |
| 2010 – Dec.              | 4.3                | 8.4                             | 2.0              | 1.5                     | 3.9  | 6.4                 | 4.6   | 15.7  |  |  |  |
| 2011 – Dec.              | -0.9               | -2.4                            | 2.3              | 3.0                     | -0.6 | 1.3                 | 3.7   | 9.8   |  |  |  |
| 2012 – Mar.              | 2.6                | 4.8                             | -0.3             | 0.2                     | -2.4 | -0.5                | 2.8   | 5.7   |  |  |  |
| June                     | 0.9                | 6.6                             | -1.6             | -1.2                    | -3.5 | -1.7                | 1.4   | 5.9   |  |  |  |
| Sept.                    | 5.7                | 8.9                             | -3.3             | -3.1                    | -4.2 | -2.6                | 0.7   | 3.7   |  |  |  |
| Dec.                     | 4.6                | 4.4                             | -2.2             | -2.0                    | -2.9 | -2.4                | 0.2   | -1.6  |  |  |  |
| 2013 – Mar.              | 0.3                | 1.3                             | -2.6             | -2.5                    | -3.2 | -2.6                | -0.2  | -0.9  |  |  |  |
| June                     | -0.7               | -4.2                            | -4.2             | -4.3                    | -3.8 | -2.9                | -0.3  | -3.1  |  |  |  |
| July                     | -2.9               | -7.3                            | -4.2             | -4.2                    | -3.9 | -3.1                | -0.5  | -4.8  |  |  |  |
| Aug.                     | -3.5               | -6.6                            | -4.8             | -4.7                    | -3.7 | -0.5                | -4.3  | -3.8  |  |  |  |
| <i>South and Islands</i> |                    |                                 |                  |                         |      |                     |   |       |  |  |  |
| 2010 – Dec.              | 1.9                | -3.9                            | 5.3              | 6.2                     | 3.1  | 3.2                 | 5.3   | 0.9   |  |  |  |
| 2011 – Dec.              | 3.0                | -10.4                           | 3.5              | 4.4                     | 1.0  | 1.2                 | 3.9   | 3.2   |  |  |  |
| 2012 – Mar.              | 0.7                | -9.0                            | 1.1              | 1.9                     | -1.0 | -1.0                | 2.5   | -3.4  |  |  |  |
| June                     | -2.3               | -7.6                            | -0.7             | -0.2                    | -2.0 | -1.9                | 1.0   | -3.0  |  |  |  |
| Sept.                    | -3.8               | -8.5                            | -1.7             | -1.3                    | -2.7 | -2.9                | 0.4   | -1.4  |  |  |  |
| Dec.                     | -1.7               | -4.5                            | -2.1             | -1.8                    | -2.9 | -3.2                | -0.4  | -0.8  |  |  |  |
| 2013 – Mar.              | -2.5               | -4.3                            | -2.1             | -1.8                    | -2.9 | -3.0                | -0.8  | 1.9   |  |  |  |
| June                     | -2.8               | -0.5                            | -2.9             | -2.8                    | -3.4 | -3.5                | -1.2  | 1.1   |  |  |  |
| July                     | -2.8               | -2.2                            | -3.0             | -3.0                    | -3.1 | -2.8                | -1.3  | -0.7  |  |  |  |
| Aug.                     | -1.8               | -1.1                            | -3.3             | -3.0                    | -4.0 | -3.8                | -1.4  | 1.2   |  |  |  |
| <i>ITALY</i>             |                    |                                 |                  |                         |      |                     |   |       |  |  |  |
| 2010 – Dec.              | 4.1                | 8.1                             | 2.5              | 2.1                     | 3.8  | 5.6                 | 4.8   | 13.8  |  |  |  |
| 2011 – Dec.              | -0.5               | -2.6                            | 2.5              | 3.2                     | -0.2 | 1.3                 | 3.7   | 9.1   |  |  |  |
| 2012 – Mar.              | 2.4                | 4.5                             | -0.1             | 0.4                     | -2.1 | -0.6                | 2.7   | 4.7   |  |  |  |
| June                     | 0.5                | 6.3                             | -1.4             | -1.0                    | -3.2 | -1.8                | 1.3   | 4.9   |  |  |  |
| Sept.                    | 4.7                | 8.5                             | -3.0             | -2.8                    | -3.9 | -2.7                | 0.6   | 3.2   |  |  |  |
| Dec.                     | 4.0                | 4.2                             | -2.2             | -2.0                    | -2.9 | -2.6                | 0.0   | -1.5  |  |  |  |
| 2013 – Mar.              | 0.0                | 1.2                             | -2.5             | -2.4                    | -3.2 | -2.7                | -0.4  | -0.7  |  |  |  |
| June                     | -0.9               | -4.1                            | -4.0             | -4.1                    | -3.7 | -3.1                | -0.5  | -2.7  |  |  |  |
| July                     | -2.8               | -7.2                            | -4.0             | -4.0                    | -3.7 | -3.0                | -0.7  | -4.4  |  |  |  |
| Aug.                     | -3.3               | -6.5                            | -4.6             | -4.6                    | -4.6 | -3.7                | -0.7  | -3.8  |  |  |  |

Source: Supervisory Report.

(1) Statistics for August 2013 are provisional. Loans include repurchase agreements and bad debts. The breakdown by geographical area is according to customers' place of residence. Net of the effects of securitizations, reclassifications and other changes not due to transactions. – (2) Limited partnerships and general partnerships with fewer than 20 employees. Informal associations, de facto companies and sole proprietorships with fewer than 20 employees. – (3) Informal associations, de facto companies and sole proprietorships with up to 5 employees.

**Table 2.20**

| Supervisory capital and capital requirements (1)<br>(end-of-period data; millions of euros) |         |        |                     |                                 |                            |                             |                    |                    |        |
|---|---------|--------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|
|   | Tier 1  | Tier 2 | Supervisory capital | Core tier 1 ratio (percentages) | Tier 1 ratio (percentages) | Capital ratio (percentages) | Excess capital (2) | Capital shortfalls |        |
|   |         |        |                     |                                 |                            |                             |                    | Number of banks    | Amount |
| <b>December 2010</b>  |         |        |                     |                                 |                            |                             |                    |                    |        |
| Total banks   | 169,848 | 64,191 | 227,960             | 8.3                             | 9.3                        | 12.4                        | 81,531             | 5                  | 133    |
| Leading groups (3)  | 97,326  | 44,604 | 136,475             | 7.4                             | 8.9                        | 12.5                        | 49,451             | —                  | —      |
| <b>June 2011</b>  |         |        |                     |                                 |                            |                             |                    |                    |        |
| Total banks   | 181,246 | 63,883 | 239,266             | 9.0                             | 9.9                        | 13.1                        | 93,042             | 8                  | 194    |
| Leading groups (3)  | 107,348 | 43,823 | 145,937             | 8.6                             | 10.1                       | 13.7                        | 60,773             | —                  | —      |
| <b>December 2011</b>  |         |        |                     |                                 |                            |                             |                    |                    |        |
| Total banks   | 184,177 | 59,400 | 238,253             | 9.3                             | 10.0                       | 13.0                        | 91,388             | 7                  | 71     |
| Leading groups (3)  | 107,646 | 39,828 | 142,635             | 8.9                             | 10.0                       | 13.3                        | 56,888             | —                  | —      |
| <b>June 2012</b>  |         |        |                     |                                 |                            |                             |                    |                    |        |
| Total banks   | 191,085 | 53,146 | 238,673             | 10.3                            | 10.9                       | 13.6                        | 97,895             | 8                  | 49     |
| Leading groups (3)  | 112,166 | 34,104 | 141,134             | 10.5                            | 11.3                       | 14.2                        | 61,473             | —                  | —      |
| <b>December 2012 (4)</b>  |         |        |                     |                                 |                            |                             |                    |                    |        |
| Total banks   | 189,300 | 51,428 | 235,104             | 10.7                            | 11.1                       | 13.8                        | 98,862             | 7                  | 39     |
| Leading groups (3)  | 110,394 | 32,599 | 137,643             | 10.9                            | 11.6                       | 14.5                        | 61,677             | —                  | —      |

(1) Consolidated reports for banking groups and individual reports for banks not belonging to a group. Does not include branches of foreign banks. For the definition of supervisory capital and the method of calculating capital ratios, see the Methodological Notes. – (2) Capital in excess of minimum requirements. – (3) Five largest banking groups by total assets at December 2012. – (4) Data relating to December 2012 take account of the “Monti Bond” issue by the MPS Group in February 2013.

**Table 2.21**

| <b>Issues of Italian government securities (1)</b><br>(millions of euros) |                     |                |                |                |                       |               |               |               |
|---|---------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|   | <b>Gross issues</b> |                |                |                | <b>Net issues (2)</b> |               |               |               |
|   | 2011                | 2012           | 2012<br>Q2     | 2013<br>Q2     | 2011                  | 2012          | 2012<br>Q2    | 2013<br>Q2    |
| BOTs  | 205,813             | 240,735        | 57,475         | 56,470         | 1,639                 | 19,426        | -1,908        | 6,494         |
| CTZs  | 32,737              | 40,095         | 9,241          | 9,550          | -6,678                | -8,514        | -3,707        | -3,195        |
| CCTs  | 20,569              | 5,267          | 2,256          | 8,193          | -13,876               | -21,520       | 2,212         | 8,019         |
| BTPs  | 170,592             | 186,979        | 39,747         | 63,399         | 69,821                | 63,452        | 23,310        | 29,835        |
| <i>of which: BTPi-s (3)</i>   | 15,510              | 37,250         | 4,440          | 19,944         | 13,291                | 24,785        | 4,729         | 19,866        |
| Republic of Italy issues  | 11,375              | 8,173          | 3,602          | 550            | -3,572                | -5,219        | -3,687        | -1,367        |
| Other   | ..                  | ..             | ..             | ..             | -50                   | -50           | ..            | ..            |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>441,086</b>      | <b>481,249</b> | <b>112,321</b> | <b>138,162</b> | <b>47,285</b>         | <b>47,576</b> | <b>16,220</b> | <b>39,785</b> |

(1) Nominal value. Rounding may cause discrepancies. – (2) Net of issue discounts and premiums; includes debt conversions and buy-backs. – (3) BTPs indexed to consumer prices and BTP Italia.

Table 2.22

| <b>Net assets and subscriptions of Italian investment funds and foreign funds controlled by Italian intermediaries (1)</b><br>(millions of euros) |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|   | 2010           | 2011           | 2012           |                |                |                | 2013           |                |
|   |                |                | Q1             | Q2             | Q3             | Q4             | Q1             | Q2             |
| <b>Net assets</b><br>(end-of-period stocks)   |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Italian open-end funds  | 193,998        | 153,408        | 153,146        | 145,518        | 147,991        | 149,633        | 152,947        | 157,265        |
| of which: harmonized  | 165,174        | 131,617        | 132,178        | 125,998        | 128,288        | 129,484        | 132,352        | 137,712        |
| equity  | 23,952         | 19,137         | 19,758         | 18,238         | 18,522         | 17,943         | 17,856         | 16,648         |
| balanced  | 12,726         | 10,111         | 9,453          | 8,808          | 8,457          | 8,079          | 8,034          | 7,690          |
| bond  | 74,665         | 60,109         | 61,891         | 66,279         | 69,183         | 71,566         | 73,140         | 75,783         |
| money market  | 35,407         | 25,621         | 24,043         | 16,931         | 14,507         | 13,899         | 13,022         | 12,328         |
| flexible  | 18,424         | 16,639         | 17,033         | 15,742         | 17,619         | 17,997         | 20,300         | 25,263         |
| hedge   | 10,025         | 7,750          | 7,516          | 6,843          | 6,533          | 6,065          | 5,744          | 5,020          |
| Italian closed-end funds (2)  | 35,259         | 38,621         | 39,013         | 39,404         | 39,594         | 39,783         | 40,174         | 40,565         |
| of which: property  | 28,516         | 31,286         | 31,361         | 31,435         | 31,437         | 31,439         | 31,567         | 31,694         |
| Foreign funds (3)   | 175,521        | 167,992        | 173,967        | 172,255        | 181,069        | 209,357        | 217,451        | 220,140        |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>404,778</b> | <b>360,021</b> | <b>366,126</b> | <b>357,177</b> | <b>368,654</b> | <b>398,773</b> | <b>410,572</b> | <b>417,970</b> |
| <b>Net subscriptions</b><br>(flows)   |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Italian open-end funds  | -24,023        | -34,315        | -6,363         | -5,426         | -1,954         | -643           | 1,742          | 5,573          |
| of which: harmonized  | -23,773        | -29,703        | -4,873         | -4,389         | -1,665         | -707           | 1,568          | 6,336          |
| equity  | -2,106         | -1,905         | -783           | -672           | -607           | -686           | -603           | -833           |
| balanced  | -1,656         | -1,914         | -529           | -483           | -535           | -423           | -345           | -287           |
| bond  | -2,056         | -13,912        | -1,195         | -1,178         | 819            | 1,310          | 1,617          | 3,068          |
| money market  | -18,327        | -8,082         | -1,482         | -1,167         | -598           | -532           | -687           | -708           |
| flexible  | 372            | -3,890         | -883           | -889           | -744           | -376           | 1,586          | 5,096          |
| hedge   | -1,173         | -1,494         | -432           | -302           | -458           | -524           | -465           | -608           |
| Italian closed-end funds (2)  | 8,996          | 4,632          | 991            | 810            | 1,324          | 1,084          | 149            | 61             |
| of which: property  | 9,089          | 4,711          | 721            | 797            | 686            | 758            | 37             | -31            |
| Foreign funds (4)   | 11,960         | -3,969         | 1,629          | 323            | 2,601          | 63             | 4,859          | 5,971          |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>-3,067</b>  | <b>-33,652</b> | <b>-3,744</b>  | <b>-4,293</b>  | <b>1,971</b>   | <b>504</b>     | <b>6,750</b>   | <b>11,605</b>  |

Sources: Bank of Italy and Assogestioni.

(1) Includes funds of funds. – (2) Figures for Italian closed-end funds are available half-yearly; the value of such funds' assets under management at the end of Q1 and Q3 2012 and Q1 2013 and the value of net subscriptions distributed by quarter are estimated. – (3) Equivalent value of units of Italian and foreign investors. – (4) Figures refer to units subscribed by Italian and foreign investors, net of redemptions.

Table 2.23

**Financing of the general government borrowing requirement (1)**  
(millions of euros)

|             | Currency and deposits |        | Short-term securities | Medium and long-term securities | MFI loans | Other operations   |         |         | Borrowing requirement                    |        |        |
|-------------|-----------------------|--------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|--|---------|---------|--|--------|--------|
|             | of which:<br>PO funds |        |                       |                                 |           | of which:<br>change in Treasury's<br>liquid balances (2) |         |         | of which:<br>investments<br>of liquidity |        |        |
|             |                       |        |                       |                                 |           |  |         |         |  |        |        |
| 2010        | 1,093                 | -4,809 | -10,103               | 88,002                          | 1,195     | -10,336  | -11,518 | 0       | 69,851                                   | 448    | 3,909  |
| 2011        | -3,635                | -3,116 | 1,319                 | 43,101                          | 18        | 23,056   | 18,994  | 0       | 63,859                                   | -1,297 | 9,209  |
| 2012        | 6,965                 | -1,314 | 20,417                | 24,884                          | 782       | 13,218   | -10,138 | 0       | 66,265                                   | 14,729 | 29,547 |
| 2010 – Mar. | -3,192                | -1,413 | 10,530                | 28,479                          | 1,565     | -10,057  | -9,568  | 0       | 27,325                                   | 170    | 0      |
| June        | 1,216                 | -929   | -636                  | 22,875                          | -943      | -2,921   | -3,474  | 0       | 19,592                                   | 1,136  | 2,922  |
| Sept.       | -1,315                | -1,219 | -1,960                | 22,908                          | 1,859     | -2,281   | -2,188  | 0       | 19,210                                   | 3,944  | 987    |
| Dec.        | 4,384                 | -1,247 | -18,037               | 13,740                          | -1,286    | 4,923  | 3,712   | 0       | 3,723                                    | -4,802 | 0      |
| 2011 – Mar. | -1,984                | -1,605 | 12,380                | 10,484                          | 1,232     | 8,632  | 8,309   | 0       | 30,744                                   | -1,271 | 4,746  |
| June        | 1,147                 | -895   | -5,607                | 32,821                          | 1,129     | -13,421  | -15,502 | 0       | 16,070                                   | -669   | 1,371  |
| Sept.       | -3,693                | -355   | 9,090                 | -23,064                         | -1,677    | 33,741   | 34,039  | -800    | 14,397                                   | 2,473  | 1,006  |
| Dec.        | 894                   | -261   | -14,544               | 22,859                          | -666      | -5,896   | -7,852  | 800     | 2,647                                    | -1,830 | 2,085  |
| 2012 – Mar. | 8,028                 | -1,236 | 31,493                | 234                             | -105      | -2,823   | -10,202 | -5,556  | 36,827                                   | 8,319  | 7,985  |
| June        | -3,934                | 470    | -1,493                | 17,811                          | 1,886     | -3,131   | -11,661 | -2,382  | 11,139                                   | 4,290  | 8,599  |
| Sept.       | 4,803                 | -1,243 | 5,063                 | 4,197                           | -229      | 434  | 199     | -22,727 | 14,268                                   | 83     | 499    |
| Dec.        | -1,932                | 695    | -14,645               | 2,641                           | -770      | 18,738   | 11,525  | 30,665  | 4,031                                    | 2,037  | 12,464 |
| 2013 – Mar. | 228                   | -1,443 | 4,992                 | 42,536                          | -501      | -11,088  | -11,463 | -10,746 | 36,166                                   | 563    | 1,074  |
| June        | -5,068                | -670   | 6,533                 | 32,941                          | 473       | -26,255  | -30,395 | -8,646  | 8,625                                    | 2,268  | 7,100  |
| 2012 – Jan. | -473                  | -483   | 17,980                | 18,755                          | -1,250    | -32,029  | -32,573 | -5,655  | 2,983                                    | 653    | 863    |
| Feb.        | -816                  | -102   | 8,533                 | -15,769                         | 691       | 15,620   | 16,040  | 1,527   | 8,259                                    | 228    | 0      |
| Mar.        | 9,317                 | -651   | 4,980                 | -2,752                          | 454       | 13,586   | 6,331   | -1,428  | 25,585                                   | 7,438  | 7,122  |
| Apr.        | -896                  | -115   | 6,058                 | -10,117                         | 1,399     | 13,347   | 6,953   | -4,253  | 9,791                                    | 9,047  | 6,604  |
| May         | -1,933                | 38     | 66                    | 14,481                          | -16       | -6,112   | -8,277  | 2,724   | 6,486                                    | 1,406  | 1,803  |
| June        | -1,106                | 547    | -7,617                | 13,448                          | 504       | -10,366  | -10,337 | -853    | -5,138                                   | -6,164 | 192    |
| July        | 1,705                 | -1,007 | -2,183                | -2,966                          | -2,001    | 1,739  | 597     | -10,951 | -3,706                                   | -679   | 499    |
| Aug.        | 1,120                 | 270    | -1,412                | -1,337                          | 171       | 7,911  | 8,158   | -6,890  | 6,452                                    | -758   | 0      |
| Sept.       | 1,979                 | -505   | 8,658                 | 8,500                           | 1,601     | -9,216   | -8,556  | -4,886  | 11,522                                   | 1,519  | 0      |
| Oct.        | -1,449                | -161   | 4,885                 | 16,287                          | -184      | -7,326   | -6,971  | 7,501   | 12,213                                   | -1,261 | 5,732  |
| Nov.        | -3,414                | -264   | 1,970                 | 5,621                           | 872       | -6,230   | -6,235  | 5,805   | -1,181                                   | -85    | 0      |
| Dec.        | 2,931                 | 1,120  | -21,500               | -19,267                         | -1,458    | 32,294   | 24,731  | 17,359  | -7,001                                   | 3,384  | 6,732  |
| 2013 – Jan. | 1,501                 | -1,356 | 6,549                 | 28,069                          | -1,408    | -33,848  | -33,717 | -13,033 | 863                                      | -244   | 384    |
| Feb.        | -3,915                | 8      | 266                   | -2,194                          | 26        | 19,041   | 18,461  | -110    | 13,224                                   | 551    | 691    |
| Mar.        | 2,642                 | -94    | -1,823                | 16,660                          | 880       | 3,719  | 3,793   | 2,397   | 22,078                                   | 256    | 0      |
| Apr.        | -3,336                | -218   | 3,050                 | 6,495                           | 622       | 3,892  | 3,894   | -1,111  | 10,722                                   | -47    | 2,866  |
| May         | 584                   | -286   | 3,613                 | 24,909                          | 301       | -18,022  | -20,398 | -90     | 11,386                                   | 3,270  | 2,883  |
| June        | -2,315                | -166   | -130                  | 1,537                           | -450      | -12,125  | -13,891 | -7,445  | -13,483                                  | -956   | 1,350  |
| July        | 1,656                 | 400    | -1,095                | 785                             | -3,481    | 7,614  | 8,053   | 13,000  | 5,479                                    | 483    | 481    |
| Aug.        | -1,629                | -538   | 104                   | -13,089                         | 806       | 21,374   | 21,769  | -5,994  | 7,567                                    | -48    | 0      |

(1) For more information, see the Methodological Appendix in "The Public Finances, borrowing requirement and debt" *Supplement to the Statistical Bulletin*. –  
 (2) Treasury deposits held at the Bank of Italy and investment of liquidity with the banking system. – (3) Includes loans to other EMU countries, disbursed both bilaterally and via the European Financial Stability Facility, and the contribution of capital to the European Stability Mechanism.

Table 2.24

|             | General government debt (1)<br>(millions of euros) |                          |                                       |              |                      |                               |  |           |                                      |  | Memorandum item:                                   |        |       |
|-------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------|--------------------------------------|--|--|--------|-------|
|             | Currency<br>and deposits                           | Short-term<br>securities | Medium and<br>long-term<br>securities | MFI<br>loans | Other<br>liabilities | General<br>government<br>debt | of which:<br>in connection<br>with EFSF<br>loans |           | Treasury's liquid<br>balances<br>(2) | Deposits<br>with<br>resident<br>MFIs net<br>of liquidity | Financial<br>support<br>to EMU<br>countries<br>(3) |        |       |
|             |  |                          |                                       |              |                      |                               | of which:<br>PO funds                            |           |                                      |  |  |        |       |
| 2010        | 156,861  | 25,195                   | 129,862                               | 1,418,760    | 132,521              | 13,248                        |  | 0         | 1,851,252                            | 43,249   | 0  | 35,688 | 3,909 |
| 2011        | 153,226  | 22,080                   | 131,181                               | 1,473,355    | 132,540              | 17,310                        | 3,110  | 1,907,612 | 24,255                               | 0  | 35,385   | 13,118 |       |
| 2012        | 160,191  | 20,765                   | 151,600                               | 1,503,654    | 133,321              | 40,667                        | 26,925   | 1,989,431 | 34,394                               | 0  | 27,210   | 42,665 |       |
| 2010 – Mar. | 152,576  | 28,592                   | 150,496                               | 1,358,221    | 132,889              | 11,577                        |  | 0         | 1,805,758                            | 41,299   | 0  | 34,965 | 0     |
| June        | 153,792  | 27,662                   | 149,865                               | 1,382,256    | 131,947              | 12,130                        |  | 0         | 1,829,990                            | 44,773   | 0  | 38,230 | 2,922 |
| Sept.       | 152,477  | 26,443                   | 147,911                               | 1,403,642    | 133,807              | 12,037                        |  | 0         | 1,849,873                            | 46,961   | 0  | 36,568 | 3,909 |
| Dec.        | 156,861  | 25,195                   | 129,862                               | 1,418,760    | 132,521              | 13,248                        |  | 0         | 1,851,252                            | 43,249   | 0  | 35,688 | 3,909 |
| 2011 – Mar. | 154,878  | 23,590                   | 142,246                               | 1,431,025    | 133,753              | 13,571                        |  | 786       | 1,875,472                            | 34,940   | 0  | 35,794 | 8,655 |
| June        | 156,025  | 22,696                   | 136,638                               | 1,467,054    | 134,882              | 15,652                        | 2,157  | 1,910,250 | 50,442                               | 0  | 36,526   | 10,026 |       |
| Sept.       | 152,332  | 22,341                   | 145,736                               | 1,445,292    | 133,205              | 15,353                        | 2,157  | 1,891,919 | 16,403                               | 800  | 36,274   | 11,032 |       |
| Dec.        | 153,226  | 22,080                   | 131,181                               | 1,473,355    | 132,540              | 17,310                        | 3,110  | 1,907,612 | 24,255                               | 0  | 35,385   | 13,118 |       |
| 2012 – Mar. | 161,254  | 20,844                   | 162,677                               | 1,474,193    | 132,434              | 24,689                        | 11,095   | 1,955,247 | 34,457                               | 5,556  | 33,626   | 21,103 |       |
| June        | 157,320  | 21,314                   | 161,186                               | 1,496,852    | 134,321              | 33,219                        | 19,695   | 1,982,898 | 46,118                               | 7,938  | 26,507   | 29,702 |       |
| Sept.       | 162,123  | 20,071                   | 166,248                               | 1,500,595    | 134,092              | 33,454                        | 20,193   | 1,996,512 | 45,919                               | 30,665   | 25,380   | 30,201 |       |
| Dec.        | 160,191  | 20,765                   | 151,600                               | 1,503,654    | 133,321              | 40,667                        | 26,925   | 1,989,431 | 34,394                               | 0  | 27,210   | 42,665 |       |
| 2013 – Mar. | 160,418  | 19,323                   | 156,590                               | 1,544,965    | 132,820              | 41,041                        | 27,999   | 2,035,833 | 45,856                               | 10,746   | 24,609   | 43,739 |       |
| June        | 155,351  | 18,653                   | 163,123                               | 1,579,234    | 133,293              | 45,181                        | 32,232   | 2,076,182 | 76,251                               | 19,392   | 27,075   | 50,839 |       |
| 2012 – Jan. | 152,752  | 21,596                   | 149,162                               | 1,493,167    | 131,290              | 17,853                        | 3,974  | 1,944,224 | 56,828                               | 5,655  | 35,783   | 13,981 |       |
| Feb.        | 151,936  | 21,495                   | 157,695                               | 1,477,788    | 131,980              | 17,434                        | 3,974  | 1,936,835 | 40,788                               | 4,128  | 31,381   | 13,981 |       |
| Mar.        | 161,254  | 20,844                   | 162,677                               | 1,474,193    | 132,434              | 24,689                        | 11,095   | 1,955,247 | 34,457                               | 5,556  | 33,626   | 21,103 |       |
| Apr.        | 160,358  | 20,729                   | 168,739                               | 1,464,679    | 133,833              | 31,083                        | 17,699   | 1,958,694 | 27,505                               | 9,809  | 27,813   | 27,707 |       |
| May         | 158,426  | 20,767                   | 168,806                               | 1,481,711    | 133,817              | 33,249                        | 19,503   | 1,976,008 | 35,782                               | 7,085  | 28,060   | 29,510 |       |
| June        | 157,320  | 21,314                   | 161,186                               | 1,496,852    | 134,321              | 33,219                        | 19,695   | 1,982,898 | 46,118                               | 7,938  | 26,507   | 29,702 |       |
| July        | 159,024  | 20,306                   | 159,001                               | 1,494,051    | 132,320              | 34,361                        | 20,193   | 1,978,758 | 45,521                               | 18,889   | 28,014   | 30,201 |       |
| Aug.        | 160,144  | 20,576                   | 157,586                               | 1,492,562    | 132,491              | 34,114                        | 20,193   | 1,976,898 | 37,363                               | 25,779   | 27,907   | 30,201 |       |
| Sept.       | 162,123  | 20,071                   | 166,248                               | 1,500,595    | 134,092              | 33,454                        | 20,193   | 1,996,512 | 45,919                               | 30,665   | 25,380   | 30,201 |       |
| Oct.        | 160,674  | 19,910                   | 171,134                               | 1,517,228    | 133,908              | 33,099                        | 20,193   | 2,016,042 | 52,890                               | 23,164   | 28,314   | 35,933 |       |
| Nov.        | 157,260  | 19,646                   | 173,102                               | 1,523,593    | 134,780              | 33,104                        | 20,193   | 2,021,839 | 59,125                               | 17,359   | 27,925   | 35,933 |       |
| Dec.        | 160,191  | 20,765                   | 151,600                               | 1,503,654    | 133,321              | 40,667                        | 26,925   | 1,989,431 | 34,394                               | 0  | 27,210   | 42,665 |       |
| 2013 – Jan. | 161,691  | 19,409                   | 158,147                               | 1,531,194    | 131,913              | 40,535                        | 27,309   | 2,023,480 | 68,110                               | 13,033   | 26,327   | 43,048 |       |
| Feb.        | 157,776  | 19,417                   | 158,413                               | 1,529,203    | 131,939              | 41,116                        | 27,999   | 2,018,447 | 49,650                               | 13,143   | 25,761   | 43,739 |       |
| Mar.        | 160,418  | 19,323                   | 156,590                               | 1,544,965    | 132,820              | 41,041                        | 27,999   | 2,035,833 | 45,856                               | 10,746   | 24,609   | 43,739 |       |
| Apr.        | 157,082  | 19,105                   | 159,640                               | 1,551,168    | 133,442              | 41,039                        | 27,999   | 2,042,370 | 41,963                               | 11,857   | 26,750   | 46,605 |       |
| May         | 157,666  | 18,819                   | 163,253                               | 1,577,568    | 133,743              | 43,415                        | 30,883   | 2,075,645 | 62,361                               | 11,947   | 26,645   | 49,489 |       |
| June        | 155,351  | 18,653                   | 163,123                               | 1,579,234    | 133,293              | 45,181                        | 32,232   | 2,076,182 | 76,251                               | 19,392   | 27,075   | 50,839 |       |
| July        | 157,006  | 19,053                   | 162,029                               | 1,580,343    | 129,812              | 44,742                        | 32,713   | 2,073,932 | 68,199                               | 6,392  | 28,067   | 51,319 |       |
| Aug.        | 155,378  | 18,515                   | 162,133                               | 1,567,528    | 130,618              | 44,347                        | 32,713   | 2,060,003 | 46,429                               | 12,386   | 26,803   | 51,319 |       |

(1) For more information, see the Methodological Appendix in "The Public Finances, borrowing requirement and debt" *Supplement to the Statistical Bulletin*. – (2) Treasury deposits held at the Bank of Italy and investment of liquidity with the banking system. – (3) Includes loans to other EMU countries, disbursed both bilaterally and via the European Financial Stability Facility, and the contribution of capital to the European Stability Mechanism.

Table 2.25

**General government debt by holding sector and residual maturity (1)**  
(millions of euros)

|             | Bank<br>of Italy | Other<br>resident<br>MFI's | Other<br>resident<br>financial<br>institutions | Other<br>residents | Non-<br>residents | General<br>government debt       |                                      | Average<br>residual<br>maturity |
|-------------|------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|             |                  |                            |  |                    |                   | of which:<br>local<br>government | of which:<br>medium and<br>long-term |                                 |
| 2010        | 65,909           | 502,501                    | 300,683  | 180,122            | 802,038           | 1,851,252                        | 116,117                              | 1,554,385                       |
| 2011        | 89,445           | 514,573                    | 302,744  | 270,550            | 730,301           | 1,907,612                        | 117,677                              | 1,609,334                       |
| 2012        | 96,659           | 615,461                    | 358,567  | 223,313            | 695,432           | 1,989,431                        | 115,306                              | 1,660,696                       |
| 2010 – Mar. | 61,790           | 466,758                    | 251,939  | 246,396            | 778,875           | 1,805,758                        | 116,573                              | 1,494,912                       |
| June        | 63,207           | 494,418                    | 284,394  | 192,780            | 795,191           | 1,829,990                        | 115,825                              | 1,516,683                       |
| Sept.       | 64,661           | 489,836                    | 301,944  | 198,938            | 794,495           | 1,849,873                        | 116,675                              | 1,539,071                       |
| Dec.        | 65,909           | 502,501                    | 300,683  | 180,122            | 802,038           | 1,851,252                        | 116,117                              | 1,554,385                       |
| 2011 – Mar. | 66,804           | 485,464                    | 309,174  | 207,165            | 806,865           | 1,875,472                        | 117,104                              | 1,566,900                       |
| June        | 68,410           | 502,320                    | 307,177  | 211,754            | 820,589           | 1,910,250                        | 118,349                              | 1,602,974                       |
| Sept.       | 81,517           | 517,262                    | 307,617  | 200,535            | 784,988           | 1,891,919                        | 118,393                              | 1,579,811                       |
| Dec.        | 89,445           | 514,573                    | 302,744  | 270,550            | 730,301           | 1,907,612                        | 117,677                              | 1,609,334                       |
| 2012 – Mar. | 92,103           | 586,426                    | 316,342  | 274,515            | 685,861           | 1,955,247                        | 116,851                              | 1,618,247                       |
| June        | 93,696           | 611,252                    | 327,552  | 249,994            | 700,405           | 1,982,898                        | 117,078                              | 1,649,543                       |
| Sept.       | 95,304           | 619,098                    | 351,205  | 232,923            | 697,982           | 1,996,512                        | 117,173                              | 1,653,095                       |
| Dec.        | 96,659           | 615,461                    | 358,567  | 223,313            | 695,432           | 1,989,431                        | 115,306                              | 1,660,696                       |
| 2013 – Mar. | 97,727           | 650,433                    | 359,135  | 205,699            | 722,840           | 2,035,833                        | 115,337                              | 1,703,875                       |
| June        | 98,376           | 682,240                    | 370,412  | 199,163            | 725,991           | 2,076,182                        | 113,961                              | 1,742,075                       |
| 2012 – Jan. | 91,300           | 534,568                    | 306,746  | 281,819            | 729,792           | 1,944,224                        | 117,040                              | 1,628,836                       |
| Feb.        | 91,353           | 552,149                    | 312,518  | 268,047            | 712,769           | 1,936,835                        | 116,940                              | 1,614,003                       |
| Mar.        | 92,103           | 586,426                    | 316,342  | 274,515            | 685,861           | 1,955,247                        | 116,851                              | 1,618,247                       |
| Apr.        | 92,322           | 594,448                    | 319,153  | 268,298            | 684,473           | 1,958,694                        | 117,954                              | 1,615,738                       |
| May         | 92,948           | 607,413                    | 324,228  | 257,698            | 693,720           | 1,976,008                        | 117,865                              | 1,634,923                       |
| June        | 93,696           | 611,252                    | 327,552  | 249,994            | 700,405           | 1,982,898                        | 117,078                              | 1,649,543                       |
| July        | 94,110           | 614,299                    | 339,316  | 236,199            | 694,835           | 1,978,758                        | 117,554                              | 1,644,979                       |
| Aug.        | 94,729           | 610,309                    | 343,209  | 241,674            | 686,977           | 1,976,898                        | 116,944                              | 1,643,992                       |
| Sept.       | 95,304           | 619,098                    | 351,205  | 232,923            | 697,982           | 1,996,512                        | 117,173                              | 1,653,095                       |
| Oct.        | 98,833           | 628,941                    | 347,012  | 250,080            | 691,176           | 2,016,042                        | 116,803                              | 1,669,675                       |
| Nov.        | 96,003           | 634,793                    | 353,666  | 238,023            | 699,353           | 2,021,839                        | 117,536                              | 1,676,761                       |
| Dec.        | 96,659           | 615,461                    | 358,567  | 223,313            | 695,432           | 1,989,431                        | 115,306                              | 1,660,696                       |
| 2013 – Jan. | 97,412           | 632,574                    | 347,994  | 238,912            | 706,589           | 2,023,480                        | 114,858                              | 1,687,835                       |
| Feb.        | 96,968           | 635,615                    | 358,474  | 220,713            | 706,677           | 2,018,447                        | 115,143                              | 1,687,171                       |
| Mar.        | 97,727           | 650,433                    | 359,135  | 205,699            | 722,840           | 2,035,833                        | 115,337                              | 1,703,875                       |
| Apr.        | 97,117           | 654,592                    | 358,321  | 204,621            | 727,720           | 2,042,370                        | 115,515                              | 1,710,471                       |
| May         | 98,457           | 673,953                    | 373,553  | 204,977            | 724,705           | 2,075,645                        | 115,181                              | 1,739,797                       |
| June        | 98,376           | 682,240                    | 370,412  | 199,163            | 725,991           | 2,076,182                        | 113,961                              | 1,742,075                       |
| July        | 100,964          | 673,492                    | 368,189  | 203,610            | 727,676           | 2,073,932                        | 111,478                              | 1,741,653                       |
| Aug.        | 98,639           | „ „ „                      | „ „ „  | „ „ „              | „ „ „             | 2,060,003                        | 111,176                              | 1,729,539                       |

(1) For more information, see the Methodological Appendix in "The Public Finances, borrowing requirement and debt," *Supplement to the Statistical Bulletin*.

## METHODOLOGICAL NOTES

**Table 2.20**

Until 31 December 2006, the definition of supervisory capital and the method of calculating risk-weighted assets were based on the prudential regulatory framework known as Basel I.

On 1 January 2007, the new prudential regulatory framework (Basel II) contained in the Bank of Italy Circular No. 263 of 27 December 2006 ("New regulations for the prudential supervision of banks") came into force. The new definition of supervisory capital was adopted immediately. Since at the EU level banks were allowed to retain the previous prudential regime for the whole of 2007, the new method of calculating risk-weighted assets only came fully into force on 1 January 2008.

For further information regarding the new definition of supervisory capital and the method of calculating risk-weighted assets see *Istruzioni per la compilazione delle segnalazioni sul patrimonio di vigilanza e sui coefficienti prudenziali* (Circular No. 155 of 18 December 1991), available in Italian on the Bank's website.